# CUMULATIVE INDEX
# VOLUMES 1–50

I. ARTICLES ..... 395
Main Index ..... 395
Subject Index ..... 409
Scripture Index ..... 416
Index of Hebrew Words ..... 419
Index of Greek Words ..... 419

II. BOOK REVIEWS ..... 420
Index of Authors and Titles ..... 420
Index of Reviewers ..... 471

# INSTRUCTIONS

1. All references are listed by volume and page numbers. The corresponding year(s) for a particular number may be verified with the chart that precedes the Main Index.

2. The indexes include all major articles, review articles, short studies, and book reviews. Not included are short book notices, contributions to Notes on Computing (a new department that began with vol. 49), brief communications, and editorial notes.

3. Alphabetization follows the letter-by-letter method and ignores umlauts and other diacritics. In most other respects, the guidelines in the 13th edition of *The Chicago Manual of Style* have been followed. For the convenience of the reader, however, all Dutch names containing the particle *van* or *de* are alphabetized on the basis of the particle (in contrast, e.g., to German names, such as *Rad, G. von*). In cases where authors have signed their articles or reviews in more than one way, the fullest form of the name has been used. Titles by the same author are listed alphabetically rather than chronologically.

4. For bibliographic purposes, every effort has been made to reproduce each title in I. Articles: Main Index exactly as it originally appeared (even though this leads to some minor inconsistencies resulting from editorial changes through the years). The exceptions are the following:

a. Minor changes in punctuation have been made that do not affect bibliographic notation.

b. Words in Greek and Hebrew script are transliterated and enclosed in brackets.

c. Brackets are also used to distinguish between otherwise identical titles (in particular, note the use of [I] to indicate the first in a series of articles).

5. The other indexes under I. Articles refer to the item numbers in the Main Index only, as follows:

a. The Subject Index is not restricted to key words in titles; it is a genuine attempt to guide the user to every important subject discussed in the articles.

b. The Scripture Index is limited to passages that receive sustained exposition in the articles (at least one page in most cases). For articles that discuss a biblical book as a whole, see the Subject Index.

c. Similarly, the Indexes of Greek and Hebrew words do not include every reference but only those articles where significant information is provided. (Hebrew words are arranged according to the Hebrew alphabet.) For words in other languages, see the Subject Index under the specific language.

6. Under II. Book Reviews: Index of Authors and Titles, note the following items:

a. Most of the book titles have been abbreviated. For full bibliographical information the user must check the review itself.

b. Reviews of Bible translations and study Bibles are all listed under *Bible*.

c. Older works recently reprinted may appear listed under the name of either the author or the editor, depending on how the information was given originally in the book review itself.

7. The Index of Reviewers, to conserve space, does not reproduce each title but refers the user to the appropriate item numbers in the Index of Authors and Titles. A separate listing by reviewers, with each title included, is available for the cost of reproduction (contact the editor).

8. Separate off-prints of the whole index are availabe for $5.00 (contact the managing editor).

9. *Personal Note*. The editor is greatly indebted to Christopher N. Mount, who verified all the references, and to John R. Muether, who provided extensive bibliographic and indexing advice. All remaining errors are the responsibility of the editor, who welcomes additional corrections from the users of this index.

10. *Technical Note*. All of the data, including subject keywords, was initially entered into two database files (one for articles and one for reviews), using an "expanded desktop" version of *AppleWorks* 2.0 on an Apple IIe equipped with a 512K Checkmate RAM card. After verification and sorting, the files were converted to MS-DOS format and further edited with *Nota Bene* 3.0 (which automatically generated the Subject/Scripture/Greek/Hebrew indexes and sorted the Book Review index by reviewer). These files are available in various computer formats from the editor at cost.

# TABLE

| Volume | Year | Volume | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1938–39 | 26 | 1963–64 |
| 2 | 1939–40 | 27 | 1964–65 |
| 3 | 1940–41 | 28 | 1965–66 |
| 4 | 1941–42 | 29 | 1966–67 |
| 5 | 1942–43 | 30 | 1967–68 |
| 6 | 1943–44 | 31 | 1968–69 |
| 7 | 1944–45 | 32 | 1969–70 |
| 8 | 1945–46 | 33 | 1970–71 |
| 9 | 1946–47 | 34 | 1971–72 |
| 10 | 1947–48 | 35 | 1972–73 |
| 11 | 1948–49 | 36 | 1973–74 |
| 12 | 1949–50 | 37 | 1974–75 |
| 13 | 1950–51 | 38 | 1975–76 |
| 14 | 1951–52 | 39 | 1976–77 |
| 15 | 1952–53 | 40 | 1977–78 |
| 16 | 1953–54 | 41 | 1978–79 |
| 17 | 1954–55 | 42 | 1979–80 |
| 18 | 1955–56 | 43 | 1980–81 |
| 19 | 1956–57 | 44 | 1982 |
| 20 | 1957–58 | 45 | 1983 |
| 21 | 1958–59 | 46 | 1984 |

# I. ARTICLES

## MAIN INDEX


1. ADAMS, JAY E. Questions concerning Pastoral Visitation of the Dying. 36.209–15.
2. ANDERSEN, FRANCIS I. We Speak . . . in the Words . . . which the Holy Ghost Teacheth. 22.113–32.
3. BALMER, RANDALL H. The Princetonians and Scripture: A Reconsideration. 44.352–65.
4. BATSON, E. BEATRICE. The Artistry of John Bunyan's Sermons. 38.166–81.
5. ———. John Bunyan: Emblematic Writer. 39.301–14.
6. BAUGH, STEVEN M. The Poetic Form of Col 1:15–20. 47.227–44.
7. BAUMAN, MICHAEL E. Milton, Subordinationism, and the Two-Stage Logos. 48.173–82.
8. BECKWITH, ROGER T. The Age of Admission to the Lord's Supper. 38.123–51.
9. BENNETT, THOMAS J. Matthew 7:6—A New Interpretation. 49.371–86.
10. BERENDS, WILLEM. The Biblical Criterion for Demon-Possession. 37.342–65.
11. BETTLER, JOHN F. Guidelines from II Timothy for Counseling People with Fears. 36.198–208.
12. BIERMA, LYLE D. Federal Theology in the Sixteenth Century: Two Traditions? 45.304–21.
13. BIRD, HERBERT S. Professor Jewett on Baptism. [Review art.] 31.145–61.
14. BLACK, DAVID ALAN. Hebrews 1:1–4: A Study in Discourse Analysis. 49.175–94.
15. BLIZZARD, ROY B., JR. Intensive, Systematic Surface Collection at Livingston's Proposed Site for Biblical Ai. 36.221–30.
16. BLOMBERG, CRAIG L. When Is a Parallel Really a Parallel? A Test Case: The Lucan Parables. 46.78–103.
17. BOUGHTON, LYNNE COURTER. Supralapsarianism and the Role of Metaphysics in Sixteenth-Century Reformed Theology. 48.63–96.
18. BOYD, JESSE L., III. Two Northwest Semitic Word Studies. 40.350–58.
19. BRADFORD, EUGENE. Intercessory Prayer: A Ministerial Task. 22.13–48.
20. BRENT, JOHN F. The Problem of the Placement of Ugaritic among the Semitic Languages. 41.84–107.
21. BRUINSMA, HENRY A. Problems in Reformed Church Music. 17.158–67.
22. BULMAN, JAMES M. The Identification of Darius the Mede. 35.247–67.
23. BUSWELL, J. OLIVER, JR. The Vicarious Atonement. 36.78–81.
24. CARR, WALLACE. The Developing of a Ministering Congregation. 36.216–20.
25. CHAMBLIN, KNOX. Revelation and Tradition in the Pauline *Euangelion*. 48.1–16.
26. CLARK, GORDON H. On the Primacy of the Intellect. 5.182–95.
27. CLOWNEY, EDMUND P. A Critical Estimate of Søren Kierkegaard's Notion of the Individual. 5.29–61.

28. ———. The Final Temple. 35.156–89.
29. ———. The Politics of the Kingdom. 41.291–310.
30. ———. Preaching the Word of the Lord: Cornelius Van Til, V.D.M. 46.233–53.
31. ———. Secularism and the Christian Mission. 21.19–57.
32. ———. Toward a Biblical Doctrine of the Church. 31.22–81.
33. Conn, Harvie M. Evangelical Feminism: Some Bibliographical Reflections on the Contemporary State of the "Union." [Review art.] 46.104–24.
34. ———. Literature and Criticism. 23.16–32.
35. ———. The Missionary Task of Theology: A Love/Hate Relationship? 45.1–21.
36. ———. Studies in the Theology of the Korean Presbyterian Church: An Historical Outline, Part I. 29.24–57.
37. ———. Studies in the Theology of the Korean Presbyterian Church: An Historical Outline, Part II. 29.136–78.
38. ———. Studies in the Theology of the Korean Presbyterian Church: An Historical Outline, Part III. 30.24–49.
39. ———. Studies in the Theology of the Korean Presbyterian Church: An Historical Outline, Part IV. 30.135–84.
40. ———. Theological Education and the Search for Excellence. 41.311–63.
41. Cooper, Karl T. The Best Wine: John 2:1–11. 41.364–80.
42. ———. Paul and Rabbinic Soteriology. [Review art.] 44.123–39.
43. Coppes, Leonard J. An Introduction to the Hermeneutic of Hermann Gunkel. 32.148–78.
44. Cosgrove, Charles H. The Mosaic Law Preaches Faith: A Study in Galatians 3. 41.146–64.
45. Covell, Ralph R. W. A. P. Martin and the Presbyterian Message in Mid-Nineteenth Century China. 39.273–300.
46. Davis, D. Clair. Evangelicals and the Presbyterian Tradition: An Alternative Perspective. 42.152–56.
47. ———. The Task of Church History: Answering the Threat of Historicism. 41.221–27.
48. Davis, Dale Ralph. Comic Literature—Tragic Theology: A Study of Judges 17–18. 46.156–63.
49. ———. The Kingdom of God in Transition: Interpreting 2 Kings 2. 46.384–95.
50. ———. Rebellion, Presence, and Covenant: A Study in Exodus 32–34. 44.71–87.
51. Dempster, Stephen G. Mythology and History in the Song of Deborah. 41.33–53.
52. Dengerink, Jan. The Idea of Justice in Christian Perspective. 39.1–59.
53. Dennison, Charles G. Athens, Jerusalem, and Gerald Lewis Bray. [Review art.] 45.145–55.
54. Dennison, James T., Jr. A Bibliography of the Writings of Geerhardus Vos (1862–1949). 38.350–67.
55. ———. Elijah the Tishbite: A Note on I Kings 17:1. 41.124–26.
56. de Witt, John R. Children and the Covenant of Grace. [Review art.] 37.239–55.

57. DILLARD, RAYMOND B. The Chronicler's Solomon. 43.289–300.
58. ———. Rewards and Punishment in Chronicles: The Theology of Immediate Retribution. 46.164–72.
59. DOYLE, G. WRIGHT. Augustine's Sermonic Method. 39.213–38.
60. DUNBAR, DAVID G. Hippolytus of Rome and the Eschatological Exegesis of the Early Church. 45.322–39.
61. ERICKSON, RICHARD J. *Oida* and *Ginōskō* and Verbal Aspect in Pauline Usage. 44.110–22.
62. ESTRADA, DAVID M. On the Latest Identification of New Testament Documents. 34.109–17.
63. EVES, TERRY L. One Ammonite Invasion or Two? 1 Sam 10:27–11:2 in the Light of 4QSam[a]. 44.308–26.
64. FEE, GORDON D. A Critique of W. N. Pickering's *The Identity of the New Testament Text.* [Review art.] 41.397–423.
65. FEINBERG, JOHN S. 1 Peter 3:18–20, Ancient Mythology, and the Intermediate State. 48.303–36.
66. FERGUSON, SINCLAIR B. The Whole Counsel of God: Fifty Years of Theological Studies. 50.257–81.
67. FOH, SUSAN T. What Is the Woman's Desire? 37.376–83.
68. FOX, DOUGLAS E. Ben Sira on OT Canon Again: The Date of Daniel. 49.335–50.
69. FRAME, JOHN M. The Institutes of Biblical Law. [Review art.] 38.195–217.
70. ———. Ogden on Theology. [Review art.] 50.157–65.
71. ———. The Uses of Scripture in Recent Theology. [Review art.] 39.328–53.
72. ———. Van Til and the Ligonier Apologetic. [Review art.] 47.279–99.
73. FULLER, DANIEL P. Paul and "The Works of the Law." 38.28–42.
74. FULLER, GEORGE C. The Olivet Discourse: An Apocalyptic Timetable. 28.157–63.
75. FUTATO, MARK D. The Preposition "Beth" in the Hebrew Psalter. 41.68–83.
76. GAFFIN, RICHARD B., JR. Contemporary Hermeneutics and the Study of the New Testament. 31.129–44.
77. ———. The Holy Spirit. 43.58–78.
78. ———. Old Amsterdam and Inerrancy? [I] 44.250–89.
79. ———. Old Amsterdam and Inerrancy? [II] 45.219–72.
80. ———. Paul as Theologian. [Review art.] 30.204–32.
81. ———. Systematic Theology and Biblical Theology. 38.281–99.
82. ———. The Usefulness of the Cross. 41.228–46.
83. GAMBLE, RICHARD C. *Brevitas et facilitas:* Toward an Understanding of Calvin's Hermeneutic. 47.1–17.
84. ———. The Christian and the Tyrant: Beza and Knox on Political Resistance Theory. 46.125–39.
85. ———. Exposition and Method in Calvin. 49.153–65.
86. GARDNER, PAUL D. "Circumcised in Baptism—Raised through Faith": A Note on Col 2:11–12. 45.172–77.
87. GERSTNER, JOHN J., AND JONATHAN NEIL GERSTNER. Edwardsean Preparation for Salvation. 42.5–71.
88. GILMORE, LAWRENCE B. The Present State, Progress and Prospects of the Reformed Theology. 1.65–88.

89. GLEASON, R. N. Calvin and Bavinck on the Lord's Supper. 45.273–303.
90. GODDARD, BURTON L. The Critic and Deborah's Song. 3.93–112.
91. GODFREY, W. ROBERT. Reformed Thought on the Extent of the Atonement to 1618. 37.133–71.
92. GOOTJES, N. H. The Sense of Divinity: A Critical Examination of the Views of Calvin and Demarest. 48.337–50.
93. GORDON, CYRUS H., and EDWARD J. YOUNG. [*'g'lty*] (Isaiah 63:3). 14.54.
94. GRAY, RICHARD W. A Comparison between the Old Covenant and the New Covenant. 4.1–30.
95. GREENHOUGH, GEOFFREY H. The Reformers' Attitude to the Law of God. 39.81–99.
96. GRIFFITH, HOWARD. Eschatology Begins with Creation. [Review art.] 49.387–96.
97. GRUDEM, WAYNE. 1 Corinthians 14.20–25: Prophecy and Tongues as Signs of God's Attitude. 41.381–96.
98. GRUENLER, ROYCE GORDON. *Wissenschaft* and Secularization in New Testament Gospel Studies: A Historical Paradigm. [Review art.] 47.97–107.
99. GUNDRY, ROBERT H. On Interpreting Matthew's Editorial Comments. 47.319–28.
100. HALSEY, JIM S. History, Language, and Hermeneutic: The Synthesis of Wolfhart Pannenberg. 41.269–90.
101. ———. A Preliminary Critique of *Van Til: The Theologian*. [Review art.] 39.120–36.
102. HARMAN, ALLAN M. Aspects of Paul's Use of the Psalms. 32.1–23.
103. HARRIS, BRUCE F. [*Syneidēsis*] (Conscience) in the Pauline Epistles. 24.173–86.
104. HART, DARRYL G. The Princeton Mind in the Modern World and the Common Sense of J. Gresham Machen. 46.1–25.
105. HAWTHORNE, GERALD F. The Essential Nature of the Kingdom of God. 25.35–47.
106. HENDRIKSEN, WILLIAM. The Beauty of Matthew's Gospel. 35.115–20.
107. HERRON, ROBERT W., JR. The Origin of the New Testament Apostolate. 45.101–31.
108. HICKMAN, JAMES T. The Friendship of Melanchthon and Calvin. 38.152–65.
109. HIEMSTRA, WILLIAM L. The Disruptive Effects of the Negro Slavery Controversy upon the Presbyterian Missions among the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians. 11.123–32.
110. HOFFECKER, W. ANDREW. The Devotional Life of Archibald Alexander, Charles Hodge, and Benjamin B. Warfield. 42.111–29.
111. HOMAN, MARTIN J. A Comparative Study of the Psalter in Light of IIQPs[a]. 40.116–29.
112. HOUSE, H. WAYNE. Miscarriage or Premature Birth: Additional Thoughts on Exodus 21:22–25. 41.108–23.
113. HUGHES, JAMES A. Revelation 20:4–6 and the Question of the Millennium. 35.281–302.
114. HUGHES, PHILIP EDGCUMBE. Evolutionary Dogma and Christian Theology. 18.34–47.
115. ———. The First Resurrection: Another Interpretation. 39.315–18.
116. ———. Hebrews 6:4–6 and the Peril of Apostasy. 35.137–55.
117. ———. The Inspiration of Scripture in the English Reformers Illuminated by John Calvin. 23.129–50.

118. HURLEY, JAMES B. Did Paul Require Veils or the Silence of Women? A Consideration of I Cor. 11:2–16 and I Cor. 14:33b-36. 35.190–220.
119. INGRAM, T. ROBERT. The Grace of Creation. 37.206–17.
120. INMAN, V. KERRY. Distinctive Johannine Vocabulary and the Interpretation of I John 3:9. 40.136–44.
121. JACKSON, DAVID R. The Priority of the Son of Man Sayings. 47.83–96.
122. JANSMA, THEODORE J. The Temptation of Jesus. 5.166–81.
123. JEWETT, PAUL K. Concerning the Allegorical Interpretation of Scripture. 17.1–20.
124. ———. Ebnerian Personalism and Its Influence upon Brunner's Theology. 14.113–47.
125. JOHNSON, STEPHEN M. The Soteriology of John Robinson, Pilgrim Pastor and Advocate of the Reformed Faith. 44.31–57.
126. JOHNSTON, ROBLEY J. A Study in the Westminster Doctrine of the Relation of the Civil Magistrate to the Church [I]. 12.13–29.
127. ———. A Study in the Westminster Doctrine of the Relation of the Civil Magistrate to the Church [II]. 12.121–35.
128. JONES, WILLIAM J. The Holy and the Common. 19.129–40.
129. KAISER, WALTER C., JR. A Neglected Text in Bibliology Discussions: I Corinthians 2:6–16. 43.301–19.
130. KARLBERG, MARK W. Covenant and Common Grace. [Review art.]. 50.323–37.
131. ———. Justification in Redemptive History. 43.213–46.
132. ———. Reformed Interpretation of the Mosaic Covenant. 43.1–57.
133. KEIDEL, CHRISTIAN L. Is the Lord's Supper for Children? 37.301–41.
134. KEPPLE, ROBERT J. An Analysis of Antiochene Exegesis of Galatians 4:24–26. 39.239–49.
135. KING, DANIEL HAYDEN. Paul and the Tannaim: A Study in Galatians. 45.340–70.
136. KISTEMAKER, SIMON J. The Seven Words from the Cross. 38.182–91.
137. KLINE, MEREDITH G. Abram's Amen. 31.1–11.
138. ———. Because It Had Not Rained. 20.146–57.
139. ———. Canon and Covenant [I]. 32.49–67.
140. ———. Canon and Covenant: Part II. 32.179–200.
141. ———. Canon and Covenant: Part III. 33.45–72.
142. ———. Comments on an Old-New Error. [Review art.]. 41.172–89.
143. ———. Creation in the Image of the Glory-Spirit. 39.250–72.
144. ———. Divine Kingship and Genesis 6:1–4. 24.187–204.
145. ———. Dynastic Covenant. 23.1–15.
146. ———. The First Resurrection. 37.366–75.
147. ———. The First Resurrection: A Reaffirmation. 39.110–19.
148. ———. The ḫa-BI-ru—Kin or Foe of Israel? [I] 19.1–24.
149. ———. The ḫa-BI-ru—Kin or Foe of Israel? Second Article. 19.170–84.
150. ———. The ḫa-BI-ru—Kin or Foe of Israel? Third Article. 20.46–70.
151. ———. The Intrusion and the Decalogue. 16.1–22.
152. ———. Investiture with the Image of God. 40.39–62.
153. ———. Law Covenant. 27.1–20.
154. ———. Oath and Ordeal Signs [I]. 27.115–39.
155. ———. Oath and Ordeal Signs: Second Article. 28.1–37.

156. ———. The Old Testament Origins of the Gospel Genre. 38.1–27.
157. ———. Primal Parousia. 40.245–80.
158. ———. The Two Tables of the Covenant. 22.133–46.
159. KLOOSTER, FRED H. Barth and the Future of Evangelical Theology. [Review art.] 47.301–17.
160. ———. Karl Barth's Doctrine of Reconciliation. [Review art.] 20.170–84.
161. ———. Karl Barth's Doctrine of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 24.137–72.
162. KNOWLES, LOUIS E. The Interpretation of the Seventy Weeks of Daniel in the Early Fathers. 7.136–60.
163. KNUDSEN, ROBERT D. Analysis of Theological Concepts: A Methodological Sketch. 40.229–44.
164. ———. Anathema or Dialogue? 34.137–51.
165. ———. Crosscurrents. 35.303–14.
166. ———. Symbol and Reality in Nicolas Berdyaev. 24.38–47.
167. ———. The Transcendental Perspective of Wesminster's Apologetic. 48.223–39.
168. KROMMINGA, JOHN H. The North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council. 42.176–97.
169. KRUGER, M. A. *Tina Karpon*, "Some Fruit" in Romans 1:13. 49.167–73.
170. KUIPER, R. B. The Christian Pulpit and Social Problems. 2.1–33.
171. ———. Personal Religion Divorced from Objective Christianity. [Review art.] 6.147–65.
172. ———. The Word of God versus the Totalitarian State. 11.1–29.
173. KYLE, RICHARD. The Concept of Predestination in the Thought of John Knox. 46.53–77.
174. ———. The Divine Attributes in John Knox's Concept of God. 48.161–72.
175. LA SHELL, JOHN K. Imagination and Idol: A Puritan Tension. 49.305–34.
176. LIEFELD, DAVID R. Lutheran Orthodoxy and Evangelical Ecumenicity in the Writings of John Warwick Montgomery. 50.103–26.
177. LILLBACK, PETER ALAN. Ursinus' Development of the Covenant of Creation: A Debt to Melanchthon or Calvin? 43.247–88.
178. LIVINGSTON, DAVID. Location of Biblical Bethel and Ai Reconsidered. 33.20–44.
179. ———. Remarks on Blizzard's Investigation. 36.231–32.
180. ———. Traditional Site of Bethel Questioned. 34.39–50.
181. LOGAN, SAMUEL T., JR. Continuing the Search for Christian America. [Review art.] 46.370–83.
182. ———. The Doctrine of Justification in the Theology of Jonathan Edwards. 46.26–52.
183. ———. The Hermeneutics of Jonathan Edwards. 43.79–96.
184. ———. The Origins of Modern Attacks on Biblical Authority. [Review art.] 49.119–42.
185. ———. Theology and Literature: A Linguistic Approach. 36.334–60.
186. ———. Where Have All the Tulips Gone? 50.1–26.
187. LONG, BRIAN. Notes on the Biblical Use of [*'d-'wlm*]. 41.54–67.
188. LONGMAN, TREMPER, III. The Divine Warrior: The New Testament Use of an Old Testament Motif. 44.290–307.
189. ———. Form Criticism, Recent Developments in Genre Theory, and the Evangelical. 47.46–67.

190. ———. 1 Sam 12:16–19: Divine Omnipotence or Covenant Curse? 45.168–71.
191. LOVELACE, RICHARD F. Evangelical Revivals and the Presbyterian Tradition. 42.130–51.
192. MCCARTNEY, DAN G. Literal and Allegorical Interpretation in Origen's *Contra Celsum.* 48.281–301.
193. MCCOMISKEY, THOMAS EDWARD. The Seventy "Weeks" of Daniel against the Background of Ancient Near Eastern Literature. 47.18–45.
194. MCGOLDRICK, JAMES EDWARD. Was William Tyndale a Synergist? 44.58–70.
195. MCKENZIE, BRIAN ALEXANDER. Jacob's Blessing on Pharaoh: An Interpretation of Gen 46:31–47:26. 45.386–99.
196. MARE, W. HAROLD. Acts 7: Jewish or Samaritan in Character? 34.1–21.
197. ———. The Meaningful Language of the New Testament. 37.95–105.
198. MARSDEN, GEORGE M. J. Gresham Machen, History, and Truth. 42.157–75.
199. ———. The New School Heritage and Presbyterian Fundamentalism. 32.129–47.
200. MATHESON, WILLIAM. Conscience. 4.97–122.
201. ———. Justice in the Social Order. 8.127–48.
202. MAWHINNEY, ALLEN. Baptism, Servanthood, and Sonship. 49.35–64.
203. MERRILL, EUGENE H. Rashi, Nicholas de Lyra, and Christian Exegesis. 38.66–79.
204. MERRILL, TIMOTHY F. Achard of Saint Victor and the Medieval Exegetical Tradition: Rom 7:22–25 in a Sermon on the Feast of the Resurrection. 48.47–62.
205. MICHAELS, J. RAMSEY. The First Resurrection: A Response. 39.100–109.
206. MITCHELL, JOHN J. Abram's Understanding of the Lord's Covenant. 32.24–48.
207. MONTGOMERY, JOHN WARWICK. Lessons from Luther on the Inerrancy of Holy Writ. 36.277–304.
208. MOO, DOUGLAS J. "Law," "Works of the Law," and Legalism in Paul. 45.73–100.
209. MOORE, T. M. Some Observations concerning the Educational Philosophy of John Calvin. 46.140–55.
210. MORRIS, LEON. Luke and Early Catholicism. 35.121–36.
211. MUETHER, JOHN R. Contemporary Evangelicalism and the Triumph of the New School. 50.339–47.
212. MULLER, RICHARD A. Covenant and Conscience in English Reformed Theology: Three Variations on a 17th Century Theme. 42.308–34.
213. ———. Directions in the Study of Barth's Christology. [Review art.] 48.119–34.
214. ———. Emanuel V. Gerhart on the "Christ-Idea" as Fundamental Principle. 48.97–117.
215. ———. Incarnation, Immutability, and the Case for Classical Theism. 45.22–40.
216. ———. The Place and Importance of Karl Barth in the Twentieth Century: A Review Essay. [Review art.] 50.127–56.
217. MURRAY, JOHN. Calvin's Doctrine of Creation. 17.21–43.
218. ———. Christian Baptism [I]. 13.105–50.
219. ———. Christian Baptism: Second Article 14.1–45.
220. ———. Common Grace. 5.1–28.

221. ———. Divorce [I]. 9.31–46.
222. ———. Divorce: Second Article. 9.181–97.
223. ———. Divorce: Third Article. 10.1–22.
224. ———. Divorce: Fourth Article. 10.168–91.
225. ———. Divorce: Fifth Article. 11.105–22.
226. ———. Divorce: Sixth Article. 12.30–51.
227. ———. The Imputation of Adam's Sin [I]. 18.146–62.
228. ———. The Imputation of Adam's Sin: Second Article. 19.25–44.
229. ———. The Imputation of Adam's Sin: Third Article. 19.141–69.
230. ———. The Imputation of Adam's Sin: Fourth Article. 20.1–25.
231. ———. The Inspiration of the Scripture. 2.73–104.
232. ———. The Reconciliation. 29.1–23.
233. ———. Systematic Theology [I]. 25.133–42.
234. ———. Systematic Theology: Second Article. 26.33–46.
235. ———. The Weak and the Strong. 12.136–53.
236. ———. Who Raised Up Jesus? 3.113–23.
237. Nash, Ronald H. The Notion of Mediator in Alexandrian Judaism and the Epistle to the Hebrews. 40.89–115.
238. Newell, B. Lynne. Job: Repentant or Rebellious? 46.298–316.
239. Newman, Robert C. The Council of Jamnia and the Old Testament Canon. 38.319–49.
240. ———. The Synoptic Problem! A Proposal for Handling Both Internal & External Evidence. 43.132–51.
241. Nicholas, Thomas A. The Current Quest for the Meaning of the Text of the Old Testament. 34.118–36.
242. Nicole, Roger R. C. H. Dodd and the Doctrine of Propitiation. 17.117–57.
243. Nicole, Roger. John Calvin's View of the Extent of the Atonement. 47.197–225.
244. Noll, Mark A. The Earliest Protestants and the Reformation of Education. 43.97–131.
245. ———. The Founding of Princeton Seminary. 42.72–110.
246. ———. John Calvin, the Duke of Somerset, and the King of England. 37.1–23.
247. ———. *The Princeton Review*. 50.283–304.
248. North, Gary. The Concept of Property in Puritan New England, 1630–1720. [Diss. abstract.] 35.65–67.
249. Oliphint, Scott. Jerusalem and Athens Revisited. 49.65–90.
250. Osburn, Carroll D. The Interpretation of Romans 8:28. 44.99–109.
251. Ostella, Richard A. The Significance of Deception in Revelation 20:3. 37.236–38.
252. Park, Aaron Pyungchoon. The Christian Hope according to Bultmann, Pannenberg, and Moltmann. 33.153–74.
253. Paul, M. J. The Order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3). 49.195–211.
254. Payne, Gordon R. Augustinianism in Calvin and Bonaventure. 44.1–30.
255. Payne, J. Barton. Biblical Problems and Augustine's Allegorizing. 14.46–53.
256. ———. The Effect of Sennacherib's Anticipated Destruction in Isaianic Prophecy. 34.22–38.
257. ———. Eighth Century Israelitish Background of Isaiah 40–66 [I]. 29.179–90.

258. _____. Eighth Century Israelitish Background of Isaiah 40–66: Part II. 30.50–58.
259. _____. Eighth Century Israelitish Background of Isaiah 40–66: Part III. 30.185–203.
260. PAYTON, JAMES R., JR. Infant Baptism and the Covenant of Grace. [Review art.] 42.406–19.
261. POYTHRESS, VERN SHERIDAN. Christ the Only Savior of Interpretation. 50.305–21.
262. _____. Divine Meaning in Scripture. 48.241–79.
263. _____. Ezra 3, Union with Christ, and Exclusive Psalmody [I]. 37.74–94.
264. _____. Ezra 3, Union with Christ, and Exclusive Psalmody [II]. 37.218–35.
265. _____. God's Lordship in Interpretation. 50.27–64.
266. _____. Ground Rules of New Testament Interpretation. [Review art.]. 41.190–201.
267. _____. Johannine Authorship and the Use of Intersentence Conjunctions in the Book of Revelation. 47.329–36.
268. _____. Linguistic and Sociological Analyses of Modern Tongues-Speaking: Their Contributions and Limitations. 42.367–88.
269. _____. The Nature of Corinthian Glossolalia: Possible Options. 40.130–35.
270. _____. Philosophical Roots of Phenomenological and Structuralist Literary Criticism. 41.165–71.
271. _____. Testing for Johannine Authorship by Examining the Use of Conjunctions. 46.350–69.
272. PRATT, RICHARD L., JR. Pictures, Windows, and Mirrors in Old Testament Exegesis. 45.156–67.
273. PROBES, CHRISTINE MCCALL. Calvin on Astrology. 37.24–33.
274. PUGSLEY, ROGER F. H. The Sound Aspects of the Greek New Testament. 38.192–94.
275. RAINEY, ANSON F. Bethel Is Still *Beitin*. 33.175–88.
276. REICKE, BO. Positive and Negative Aspects of the World in the NT. 49.351–69.
277. REID, W. STANFORD. Bernard of Clairvaux in the Thought of John Calvin. 41.127–45.
278. _____. Calvin and the Founding of the Academy of Geneva. 18.1–33.
279. _____. The Christian and the Scientific Method. 24.1–28.
280. _____. The Christian Concept of Social Justice. 15.1–10.
281. _____. The Christian Theistic Philosophy of Law and Jurisprudence. 6.19–41.
282. _____. Christianity and Scholarship. 21.1–18.
283. _____. The Ecumenicalism of John Calvin. 11.30–43.
284. _____. French Influence on the First Scots Confession and Book of Discipline. 35.1–14.
285. _____. John Knox, Pastor of Souls. 40.1–21.
286. _____. Justification by Faith according to John Calvin. 42.290–307.
287. _____. Knox's Attitude to the English Reformation. 26.1–32.
288. _____. Lutheranism in the Scottish Reformation. 7.91–111.
289. REYNOLDS, STEPHEN A. Colloquium. [Response to J. B. Hurley on 1 Cor 11:2–16.] 36.90–91.

290. Reynolds, Stephen M. Calvin's View of the Athanasian and Nicene Creeds. 23.33–37.
291. ———. The Supreme Importance of the Doctrine of Election and the Eternal Security of the Elect as Taught in the Gospel of John. 28.38–41.
292. ———. The Word *Again* in Creeds and Bible. 35.28–35.
293. ———. The Zero Tense in Greek: A Critical Note. 32.68–72.
294. Robertson, O. Palmer. Current Reformed Thinking on the Nature of the Divine Covenants. 40.63–76.
295. ———. Genesis 15:6: New Covenant Expositions of an Old Covenant Text. 42.259–89.
296. ———. Tongues: Sign of Covenantal Curse and Blessing. 38.43–53.
297. Rooy, Sidney H. The Concept of Man in the Missiology of Donald McGavran: A Model of Anglosaxon Missiology in Latin American. 37.172–205.
298. Rushdoony, Rousas John. Calvin in Geneva: The Sociology of Justification by Faith. 15.11–39.
299. ———. Christian Missions and Indian Culture. 12.1–12.
300. ———. Christianity and the Cultural Problem. 20.133–45.
301. ———. The Modern State: The Sociology of Justification by Law. 24.29–37.
302. Sanderson, John W., Jr. Historical Fact or Symbol? The Philosophies of History of Paul Tillich and Reinhold Niebuhr [I]. 20.158–69.
303. ———. Historical Fact or Symbol? The Philosophies of History of Paul Tillich and Reinhold Niebuhr: Second Article. 21.58–74.
304. Schlorff, Samuel P. Theological and Apologetical Dimensions of Muslim Evangelization. 42.335–66.
305. Schreiner, Thomas R. Paul and Perfect Obedience to the Law: An Evaluation of the View of E. P. Sanders. [Review art.] 47.245–78.
306. Scipione, George. The Wonderful Counselor, the Other Counselor, and Christian Counseling [I]. 36.174–97.
307. ———. The Wonderful Counselor, the Other Counselor, and Christian Counseling [II]. 36.361–89.
308. Scotchmer, Paul Frederick. Reformed Foundations for Social Concern: A Comparison of Sixteenth-Century European Ideas. 40.318–49.
309. Scott, J. W. Dynamic Equivalence and Some Theological Problems in the *NIV*. 48.351–61.
310. ———. Matthew's Intention to Write History. 47.68–82.
311. Shank, H. Carl. Qoheleth's World and Life View as Seen in His Recurring Phrases. 37.57–73.
312. Shaw, Mark R. Drama in the Meeting House: The Concept of Conversion in the Theology of William Perkins. 45.41–72.
313. Shepherd, Norman. Election as Gospel. [Review art.] 36.305–33.
314. ———. The Resurrections of Revelation 20. 37.34–43.
315. ———. Zanchius on Saving Faith. 36.31–47.
316. Silva, Moisés. A Half-Century of Reformed Scholarship. 50.247–56.
317. ———. Betz and Bruce on Galatians. [Review art.] 45.371–85.
318. ———. Ned B. Stonehouse and Redaction Criticism. Part I: The Witness of the Synoptic Evangelists to Christ. 40.77–88.
319. ———. Ned B. Stonehouse and Redaction Criticism. Part II: The Historicity of the Synoptic Tradition. 40.281–303.

320. ———. Old Princeton, Westminster, and Inerrancy. 50.65–80.
321. ———. Perfection and Eschatology in Hebrews. 39.60–71.
322. ———. The Pharisees in Modern Jewish Scholarship. [Review art.] 42.395–405.
323. SINGER, CHARLES GREGG. An Approach to a Theological Interpretation of American History. 20.26–45.
324. ———. The Collapse of Western Culture. 15.125–42.
325. SKILTON, JOHN H. The Basic Text for the Latest Revision of the Roman Catholic New Testament in English. [Review art.] 6.1–18.
326. ———. A Revision of a Revision. [Review art.] 8.61–82.
327. ———. A Roman Catholic Testament. [Review art.] 9.198–219.
328. ———. A Translation of a Translation. [Review art.] 7.23–39.
329. SLOAT, LESLIE W. American Calvinism Speaks [I]. 7.1–22.
330. ———. American Calvinism Speaks—II. 7.112–35.
331. ———. Jonathan Dickinson and the Problem of Synodical Authority. 8.149–65.
332. SMICK, ELMER B. Another Look at the Mythological Elements in the Book of Job. 40.213–28.
333. ———. The Bearing of New Philological Data on the Subjects of Resurrection and Immortality in the Old Testament. 31.12–21.
334. ———. Mythopoetic Language in the Psalms. 44.88–98.
335. ———. Semeiological Interpretation of the Book of Job. [Review art.] 48.135–49.
336. SMITH, GARY SCOTT. The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911–12. 49.91–118.
337. ———. Tracing the Roots of Modern Morality: Calvinists and Ethical Foundations. 44.327–51.
338. SMITH, MORTON H. The Presbyterians of the South, 1607–1861 [I]. 27.21–30.
339. ———. The Presbyterians of the South, 1607–1861 [II]. 27.140–60.
340. SOPER, DAVID WESLEY. Augustine Is with Us Still! 6.133–46.
341. SPENCER, F. SCOTT. 2 Chronicles 28:5–15 and the Parable of the Good Samaritan. 46.317–49.
342. STONEHOUSE, NED B. Jesus in the Hands of a Barthian: Rudolf Bultmann's Jesus in the Perspective of a Century of Criticism. 1.1–42.
343. ———. Martin Dibelius and the Relation of History and Faith. 2.105–39.
344. ———. Repentance, Baptism and the Gift of the Holy Spirit. 13.1–18.
345. ———. Who Crucified Jesus? [Review art.] 5.137–65.
346. STRIMPLE, ROBERT B. Bernard Ramm and the Theology of Sin. [Review art.] 49.143–52.
347. ———. Jesus and the Church: A Critical Study of the Christology of John Knox. [Diss. abstract.] 35.36–64.
348. ———. Phillippians 2:5–11 in Recent Studies: Some Exegetical Conclusions. 41.247–68.
349. ———. The Relationship between Scripture and Tradition in Contemporary Roman Catholic Theology. 40.22–38.
350. THIELMAN, FRANK. The New Testament Canon: Its Basis for Authority. 45.400–410.

351. TRIMP, C. The Relevance of Preaching (in the Light of the Reformation's "Sola Scriptura" Principle). 36.1–30.
352. TYLENDA, JOSEPH N. Calvin's First Reformed Sermon? Nicholas Cop's Discourse—1 November 1533. 38.300–18.
353. ———. Calvin's Understanding of the Communication of Properties. 38.54–65.
354. VAN ESSEN, JANTJE LUBBEGIENA. Guillaume Groen van Prinsterer and His Conception of History. 44.205–49.
355. VANGEMEREN, WILLEM A. Israel as the Hermeneutical Crux in the Interpretation of Prophecy [I]. [Review art.] 45.132–44.
356. ———. Israel as the Hermeneutical Crux in the Interpretation of Prophecy (II). 46.254–97.
357. ———. The Sons of God in Genesis 6:1–4. (An Example of Evangelical Demythologization?) 43.320–48.
358. ———. The Spirit of Restoration. 50.81–102.
359. VAN TIL, CORNELIUS. Bavinck the Theologian. [Review art.] 24.48–64.
360. ———. The Christian Scholar. 21.147–78.
361. ———. Common Grace [I]. 8.39–60.
362. ———. Common Grace: Second Article. 8.166–200.
363. ———. Common Grace: Third Article. 9.47–84.
364. ———. Dietrich Bonhoeffer. [Review art.] 34.152–73.
365. ———. Has Karl Barth Become Orthodox? 16.135–81.
366. ———. Herman Dooyeweerd (A Personal Tribute). 39.319–27.
367. ———. Karl Barth on Chalcedon. 22.147–66.
368. ———. The Later Heidegger and Theology. [Review art.] 26.121–61.
369. ———. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. 28.109–44.
370. ———. The Theism of A. E. Taylor. 1.89–109.
371. VASHOLZ, ROBERT IVAN. Isaiah versus "the Gods": A Case for Unity. 42.389–94.
372. ———. You Shall Not Covet Your Neighbor's Wife. 49.397–403.
373. VERHOEF, PIETER A. Some Thoughts on the Present-Day Situation in Biblical Theology. 33.1–19.
374. VOS, JOHANNES G. Christian Missions and the Civil Magistrate in the Far East. 3.1–24.
375. ———. The Ethical Problems of the Imprecatory Psalms. 4.123–38.
376. ———. The Social and Economic Responsibility of the Visible Church. 10.107–38.
377. ———. The Visible Church: Its Nature, Unity and Witness. 9.147–80.
378. WALTERS, W. P. Joseph Smith's Bainbridge, N.Y., Court Trials. 36.123–55.
379. WALTKE, BRUCE K. Cain and His Offering. 48.363–72.
380. WARE, BRUCE A. An Exposition and Critique of the Process Doctrines of Divine Mutability and Immutability. 47.175–96.
381. WEBSTER, RANSOM LEWIS. Geerhardus Vos (1862–1949): A Biographical Sketch. 40.304–17.
382. WEEKS, NOEL. Admonition and Error in Hebrews. 39.72–80.
383. ———. Of Silence and Head Covering. 35.21–27.
384. WELLS, PAUL. Covenant, Humanity, and Scripture: Some Theological Reflections. 48.17–45.

385. WHITCOMB, JOHN C., JR. The Science of Historical Geology in the Light of the Biblical Doctrine of a Mature Creation. 36.65–77.
386. WHITE, WILLIAM, JR. Notes on the Papyrus Fragments from Cave 7 at Qumran. 35.221–26.
387. ———. O'Callaghan's Identifications: Confirmation and Its Consequences. 35.15–20.
388. WHITLOCK, LUDER G., JR. Elders and Ecclesiology in the Thought of James Henley Thornwell. 37.44–56.
389. WHITNEY, G. E. Alternative Interpretations of *lō'* in Exodus 6:3 and Jeremiah 7:22. 48.151–59.
390. WISEMAN, DONALD J. Archaeology and Scripture. 33.133–52.
391. WOLTERS, AL. Worldview and Textual Criticism in 2 Peter 3:10. 49.405–13.
392. YAMAUCHI, EDWIN M. Archaeological Evidence for the Philistines. [Review art.] 35.315–23.
393. ———. Biblical Backgrounds. [Review art.] 36.82–89.
394. ———. The "Daily Bread" Motif in Antiquity. 28.145–56.
395. ———. Documents from Old Testament Times: A Survey of Recent Discoveries. 41.1–32.
396. YOUNG, DAVIS A. Another Look at Mature Creationism. 37.384–89.
397. ———. Scripture in the Hands of Geologists (Part One). 49.1–34.
398. ———. Scripture in the Hands of Geologists (Part Two). 49.257–304.
399. ———. Some Practical Geological Problems in the Application of the Mature Creation Doctrine. 35.268–80.
400. YOUNG, EDWARD J. Adverbial *-u* in Semitic. 13.151–54.
401. ———. The Call of Moses [I]. 29.117–35.
402. ———. The Call of Moses: Part II. 30.1–23.
403. ———. Celsus and the Old Testament. 6.166–97.
404. ———. The Days of Genesis [I]. 25.1–34.
405. ———. The Days of Genesis: Second Article. 25.143–71.
406. ———. The God of the Fathers. 3.25–40.
407. ———. The Immanuel Prophecy: Isaiah 7:14–16 [I]. 15.97–124.
408. ———. The Immanuel Prophecy: Isaiah 7:14–16. Second Article. 16.23–50.
409. ———. The Interpretation of Genesis 1:2. 23.151–78.
410. ———. The Interpretation of [*yzh*] in Isaiah 52:15. 3.125–32.
411. ———. Isaiah 34 and Its Position in the Prophecy. 27.93–114.
412. ———. Of Whom Speaketh the Prophet This? 11.133–55.
413. ———. The Origin of the Suffering Servant Idea. 13.19–33.
414. ———. The Relation of the First Verse of Genesis One to Verses Two and Three. 21.133–46.
415. ———. The Study of Isaiah since the Time of Joseph Addison Alexander [I]. 9.1–30.
416. ———. The Study of Isaiah since the Time of Joseph Addison Alexander: Second Article. 10.23--56.
417. ———. The Study of Isaiah since the Time of Joseph Addison Alexander: Third Article. 10.139–67.
418. ———. The Teacher of Righteousness and Jesus Christ: Some Reflections upon the Dead Sea Scrolls. 18.121–45.
[93.] YOUNG, EDWARD J., and CYRUS H. GORDON. [*'g'lty*] (Isaiah 63:3). 14.54.

419. YOUNG, WILLIAM. Historic Calvinism and Neo-Calvinism [I]. 36.48–64.
420. _____. Historic Calvinism and Neo-Calvinism [II]. 36.156–73.
421. _____. The Inspiration of Scripture in Reformation and in Barthian Theology. 8.1–38.
422. _____. The Nature of Man in the Amsterdam Philosophy. 22.1–12.

## SUBJECT INDEX


Abortion, 112
Abraham, 56, 137, 206
Achard of Saint Victor, 204
Acts, Book of, 196
Adam, 227–230
Ai, 15, 178, 179
Akkadian, 18
Alexander, A., 110, 245
Alexander, J. A., 247, 415–17
Alexandrian Judaism, 237
Allegory, 123, 134, 192, 255
Amen, 137
Analogy, doctrine of, 101
Angel of the Lord, 402
Anti-Semitism, 345
Apologetics, 164, 165, 167, 249
  classical, 72
  history of, 53
  in Muslim evangelization, 304
  and preaching, 30
Apostasy, 116
Apostolate, 107
Archaeology
  Bible, 390, 393
  OT, 15, 178, 179, 180, 275, 392, 395
Arminianism, 91
Assurance, 291, 315
Assyrian language, 93
Astrology, 273
Athanasian Creed, 290
Atonement, 23, 232
  extent of, 91, 243
Augustine, 59, 255, 340
Augustinianism, 254

Baptism, 86, 154, 155, 202, 309, 344
  infant, 13, 56, 219, 260
  mode, 218
Barth, Karl, 88, 159, 160, 161, 170, 213, 216, 364, 365, 367, 368, 421
Bavinck, Herman, 79, 89, 359, 362
Baxter, Richard, 212
Ben Sira, 68
Berdyaev, Nicolas, 166
Bernard of Clairvaux, 277
Bethel, 178, 180, 275
Beza, Theodore, 84
Bible
  authority, 2, 71, 172, 184, 309, 310, 350, 351
  authorship, 262
  backgrounds (*see* Archaeology)
  Confraternity version, 325–328
  human character, 384
  inerrancy, 3, 78, 79, 207, 318, 319, 320
  inspiration, 117, 129, 231, 421
  language, 197
  *NIV*, 309
  reliability, 404, 405
  and tradition, 349
  translation, 309, 325–28
Biblical theology, 80, 81, 233, 234, 373, 381
Bonaventure, 254
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 364
Brunner, Emil, 124
Bultmann, Rudolf, 252, 342, 368
Bunyan, John, 4, 5, 212
Byzantine Text, 64

Cain, 379
Calvin, John, 92, 108, 177, 243, 246, 254, 277, 308, 352
  hermeneutics of, 83, 85
  views on astrology, 273; the Bible, 117, 421; Christology, 353; common grace, 363; covenant, 12; the creeds, 290; creation, 217; ecumenism, 283; education, 209, 278; faith, 315; justification, 286; the sacraments, 89; society, 298

Calvinism, 87, 88, 125, 170, 186, 419, 420
American, 329–330
and ethics, 337
(*see also* Presbyterians; Reformed Theology)
Canonicity, 157, 207
NT, 350
OT, 68, 139, 140, 141, 239
Catholicism, 349, 369
early, 210
Celsus, 403
Chalcedon, 367
Chiasm, 6
Christian liberty, 200, 235
Christianity, 171, 282
origins of, 418
Christology, 160, 213, 214, 237, 347, 367
Chronicles, Books of, 57, 58
Chrysostom, 83
Church (*see also* Ecclesiology)
and society, 29
and state, 29, 84, 126, 127, 172, 181, 308, 374
Church History, 47
Circumcision, 86, 154, 155
Civil magistrate, 126, 127, 374
Common grace, 130, 220, 281, 361, 362, 363
Common Sense Realism, 104
*Communicatio idiomatum*, 353
Community in OT, 139–141
Conscience, 103, 200, 235
Conversion, 312
Cop, Nicholas, 352
Counseling, 1, 11, 306, 307
Covenant, 145, 153, 156, 294, 384
Abrahamic, 206
and canon, 139–141
curses of, 190, 296
of grace, 56, 260
judgment of, 154–155
Mosaic, 44, 73, 131, 132, 158
New, 77, 94
of works, 177
Covenant Theology, 12, 13, 130, 212, 312, 419, 420 (*see also* Reformed Theology)
Covetousness, 372
Creation, 96, 119, 143, 152, 217, 276, 409, 414
Framework Hypothesis, 138, 404–405
and science, 385, 396, 399
Criticism
form, 189, 342, 417
historical, 266
history of, 98, 184
literary, 34, 48, 50, 185, 270
NT, 16, 76, 197, 342, 343
OT, 43, 90, 241, 373, 403
redaction, 99, 310, 318, 319
source, 240
Cross, 82, 136, 345
Culture, 31, 300
Western, 324

Daily bread, 394
Daniel, Book of, 22, 68
Darius, 22
Day of the Lord, 157
Days of creation (*see* Creation)
Dead Sea Scrolls (*see* Qumran)
Deborah, Song of, 51, 90
Decalogue, 95, 151, 158
Demon-possession, 10
Determinism, 313
Deuteronomy, Book of, 145
Dibelius, Martin, 343
Dickinson, Jonathan, 331
Divine Warrior, 188
Discourse analysis, 14
Dispensationalism, 94, 170
Divorce, 221–226
Dodd, C. H., 242
Dooyeweerd, Herman, 249, 366, 422
Dort, Synod of, 91
Downham, John, 212
Dowry, 300, 372
Dualism., 204
Duhm, Bernhard, 416
Dutch theology, 362, 363
Dynamic equivalence, 309

Ebner, Ferdinand, 124
Ecclesiastes, Book of, 311
Ecclesiology, 32, 283, 331, 376, 377, 388
Economics, 248, 376

Ecumenism, 168, 176, 283
Edom, 411
Education, 209, 244 (*see also* Theological education)
Edwards, Jonathan, 87, 182, 183
Edward VI, 246
Eldership, 388
Election, 291, 313
Elijah, 55
Emotion, 26
Epistemology, 163, 175, 198
Erastianism, 126, 127
Eschatology, 28, 74, 130, 188, 210, 321, 358, 391
  in the Ancient Church, 60
  and creation, 96
  and suffering, 82
  (*see also* Resurrection)
Ethics, 235, 337, 375
  OT, 151
  social, 69, 170, 201, 280, 308, 336, 376
Evangelicalism, 46, 176, 191
Evangelism, 304
Evolution, 114
Exegesis
  history of, 134, 162, 183, 203, 204, 255
  method in, 272, 317, 357
Existentialism, 124, 166
Exodus, Book of, 156

Faith, 163, 182, 315, 343
Fear, 11
Federal Theology (*see* Covenant Theology)
Feminism, 33
First Scots Confession, 284
Framework Hypothesis (*see* Creation)
Freedom (*see* Christian liberty; Religious freedom)
Fruit, Christian, 169
Fundamentalism, 198, 199

Galatians, Book of, 135, 317
Geiselmann, Josef Rupert, 349
Geneva (*see* Reformation)
Genre, 156, 189
Geology, 385, 396, 397, 398, 399
Gerhart, Emanuel v., 214
Gifts, spiritual, 97, 269, 344
Glory, 143, 152, 157
Glossolalia (*see* Tongues)
Gnosticisn, 107
God
  attributes of, 174
  knowledge of, 92
  immutability of, 215, 380
  lordship of, 265
  name of, 401–402
Gospels, genre of, 156 (*see also* Criticism, NT)
Grace, 87, 119 (*see also* Common grace)
Greek language
  aspect, 61
  conjunctions, 267, 271
  phonology, 274
  style, 14
  tenses, 293
  vocabulary, 120
Green, Ashbel, 245
Gundry, Robert H., 310
Gunkel, Hermann, 43

Habiru (*see* Hebrew origins)
Hartshorne, Charles, 380
Head covering (*see* Veils)
Headship, 118
Hebrew language, 75, 93, 187, 400, 410
  negation in, 389
  semantics of, 241
Hebrew origins, 148, 149, 150
Hebrews, Book of, 237, 321, 382
Hegelianism, 27
Heidegger, Martin, 368
Hepp, Valentin, 363
Heresy, 382
Hermeneutic, New, 100, 197
Hermeneutics, 9, 43, 261, 262, 265, 270, 320
  and preaching, 49, 351
  OT narrative, 49, 50, 272
  prophecy, 355, 356
  (*See also* Allegory; Criticism; Exegesis, OT in NT)
Hippolytus, 60
Historicism, 47
Historicity, biblical, 51, 318, 319, 342

*Historie* and *Geschichte,* 161, 367, 409
History
  and faith, 198, 343
  OT backgrounds, 390
  interpretation of, 323
  philosophy of, 100, 302, 303, 354, 361
Hodge, Charles, 110, 247
Holy Spirit, 32, 77, 143, 152, 157, 307, 344, 358
Homiletics, history of, 4, 59
Hope, 252
Humanism, 85, 324
Humanity, 297, 384, 422
Hymns, in NT, 6

Idealism, 370
Idolatry, 175, 371
Illumination, 129
Image of God, 143, 152
Images, 175
Immanuel, 407, 408
Immortality, in OT, 333
Imputation, 227–230
Incarnation, 215, 348
Individual, concept of, 27
Intellect, 26
Intermediate state, 65
Intrusion ethics, 151
Irony, 9
Isaiah, Book of, 257–259, 371, 411, 415–417
Islam, 304
Israel, future of, 28, 355, 356

Jacob, 195
Jamnia, Council of, 239
Jeremiah, Book of, 411
Jerusalem, destruction of, 74
Jesus Christ
  exaltation of, 321
  glory of, 41
  headship of, 32
  historical Jesus, 98
  preexistence of, 348
  priesthood of, 253
  resurrection of, 161, 236, 347
  teaching of, 121, 342
  Temple fulfillment, 28
  temptation of, 122
Job, Book of, 238, 332, 335
John, Epistles of, 271
John, Gospel of, 120, 271
Judaism, 382
Jurisprudence, 52, 281
Justice, 52
  social, 201, 280
Justification, 131, 182, 286, 295, 298, 301

Kierkegaard, Søren, 27
Kingdom, 29, 32, 105
Kingship, divine, 144
Kline, Meredith G., 294
Knox, John (1505–1572), 84, 173, 174, 284, 285, 287
Knox, John (1900- ), 347
Korea, 36–39
Kuyper, Abraham, 78, 361, 362, 419, 420

Language, 100
Law, 69, 208, 281, 305
  and gospel, 44, 73, 131, 132, 294
  Mosaic, 142, 153, 300 (*see also* Decalogue)
  Oral, 322
Legalism, 208
*Lex talionis,* 112
Liberation, 29
Linguistics and glossolalia, 268
Literature, 4, 5, 34, 185, 189
Logos, 7, 237
Lord's Prayer, 394
Lord's Supper, 89, 353
  infants, 8, 133
Luke, Gospel of, 16, 210
Luther, Martin, 207, 421
Lutheranism, 176, 288

Maccabees, 322
McGavran, Donald A., 297
Machen, J. Gresham, 104, 198
Man (*see* Humanity)
Mark, Book of, 386, 387
Martin, W. A. P., 45
Marxism, 52, 164
Matthew, Gospel of, 99, 106, 310
Meaning (*see* Hermeneutics)
Mediator, 237
Melanchthon, 108, 177

Melchizedek, 253
Men and Religion Forward Movement, 336
Metaphysics, 17
Millennium, 113, 146, 147, 251
Miller, Samuel, 245
Milton, John, 7
Ministry, 19, 24, 285
Missiology, 35, 40, 297
Mission, 31
Missions
  China, 45
  Far East, 374
  Korea, 36–39
  Latin America, 297
  Native Americans, 109, 299
Moltmann, Jürgen, 252
Monotheism, 406
Montgomery, James Warwick, 176
Mormonism, 378
Moses, 401–402
Murray, John, 81, 294
Music, church, 21
Myth, 43
Mythology, 51, 65, 332, 334, 409

NAPARC, 168
Native Americans, 109, 299
Neoorthodoxy, 2, 216, 369
New England, church history of, 186
New School, 199, 211
Nicene Creed, 290
Nicholas de Lyra, 203
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 302, 303

Oath, 154–155, 206
Offering, 169, 379
Olivet Discourse, 74
Ordeal, 154–155
Origen, 192
OT in NT, 94, 97, 102, 156, 188, 196, 295, 296, 341

Pannenberg, Wolfhart, 100, 252
Parables, 16, 341
Paraclete, 307
Paradox, 27
Parousia, primal, 157
Passover, 8, 133
Patriarchs, 406
Paul
  language, 61
  theology, 25, 42, 80, 103, 107, 135, 208, 305
Pentateuch (*see* Criticism, OT)
Pentecost, 344
Perfection, 321
Perkins, William, 312
Personalism, 124
Pharaoh, 195
Pharisees, 135, 322
Phenomenology, 270
Philistines, 392
Philo, 123, 237
Philosophy
  Analytical, 71
  Calvinistic, 52, 165, 354, 359, 366, 422
Piety, 110, 212
Poetry, biblical, 6, 90
Politics (*see* Church and state)
Prayer, intercessory, 19
Preaching, 30, 170, 351
Predestination, 173
Preparationism, 87
*Presbyterian Review*, 330
Presbyterians
  Korea, 36–39
  Scotland, 288
  U.S., 46, 109, 168, 191, 245, 199, 211, 247, 329, 330, 331, 338–339
Princeton, 3, 104, 110, 245, 247, 320
*Princeton Review*, 329, 330
Process theology, 380
Prophecy
  character of, 256
  Messianic, 407, 408, 412
  in the NT, 97, 383
  (*see also* Hermeneutics)
Propitiation, 242
Providence, 250
Psalmody, exclusive, 263, 264
Psalms, Book of, 75, 102, 111, 241, 334, 375
Puritanism, 17, 125, 181, 183, 186, 248, 312

Qumran, 62, 63, 111, 386, 387, 411, 418

Rabbinic method, 102
Rabbis, 42, 135
Ramism, 17
Rashi, 203
Realism, 104
Reconciliation, 160, 232
Redemption, 232, 242
Redemptive history, 80
Reformation
  education, changes in, 244
  England, 117, 287
  France, 284
  Geneva, 278, 298
  Scotland, 284, 288
Reformed Theology, 17, 66, 88, 91, 95, 132, 153, 294, 313, 316, 359 (*see also* Covenant theology; Theology)
Regulative principle, 263, 264
Religious freedom, 374
Repentance, 238, 344
Reprobation, 173
Restoration, 358
Resurrection, 204, 292, 314, 333
  First, 113, 115, 146, 147, 205
  spiritual, 86
Retribution, 58
Revelation, Book of, 188, 267
Revelation, doctrine of, 2, 25, 92
Revival, 191
Reward, 58
Rhetoric, 83
Robinson, John, 125

Samaritans, 196
Sanhedrin, 345
Schilder, Klaus, 362
Scholarship, Christian, 282, 360
Science, 114, 279 (*see also* Creation; Geology)
Secularism, 29, 31, 300
Security, eternal, 291
Semeiology, 335
Semitics, 18, 20, 400, 410
Sennacherib, 256
Sense of divinity, 92
Servant, Suffering, 412, 413
Seventy Weeks, 162, 193
Signs, 97, 154, 155, 296
Sin, 120, 308, 346
  original, 227–230
Slavery, 109
Smith, Joseph, 378
Society, 301 (*see also* Ethics, social)
Sociology and glossolalia, 268
Solomon, 57
Somerset, Duke of, 246
Son of Man, 121
Sonship and baptism, 202
Sons of God, 144, 357
Soteriology, 42, 87, 125
Sovereignty, 174, 308
State, modern, 301 (*see also* Church and state)
Stonehouse, Ned B., 318–319
Structuralism, 270
Subjectivism, 171
Subordinationism, 7
Suffering, 82
Supralapsarianism, 17
Symbol, 166, 302, 303
Synergism, 194
Synod, authority of, 331

Tabernacle, 152
Taylor, A. E., 370
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre, 369
Temple, 28
Ten Commandments (*see* Decalogue)
Tertullian, 53
Text
  NT, 62, 64, 325, 328, 386, 387, 391
  OT, 63, 102, 111, 196, 241, 390
Theism, 370
Theological education, 40, 211, 247
Theology
  dialectical, 364, 365
  Dutch, 78–79, 419–420
  evangelical, 159
  method in, 70, 71, 81, 163, 233, 234
  and missions, 35
  modern, 166, 214, 368, 369
  natural, 45
  (*see also* Biblical theology; Covenant Theology; God; Reformed Theology)
Theonomy, 69, 130, 142
Thornwell, James H., 388

Tillich, Paul, 302, 303
Timothy, Second Epistle of, 11
Tongues, 97, 268, 269, 296
Totalitarianism, 172
Tradition, 25, 349
Tragedy, 48
Transcendental method, 167
Tyndale, William, 95, 194
Typology, 123, 134, 151, 156
Tyranny, 84

Ugaritic, 18, 20, 187, 333, 413
Union with Christ, 263, 264
United States, 181, 323, 336 (*see also* Presbyterians)
Ursinus, Zacharias, 177

van Prinsterer, Guillaume Groen, 354
Van Til, Cornelius, 30, 72, 101, 165, 167, 249
Veils, 118, 289, 383
Voice of God, 157
Vos, Geerhardus, 54, 81, 381
Vulgate, 328

Warfield, Benjamin B., 110
Westminster Confession of Faith, 126, 127
*Westminster Theological Journal*, 66, 316
Westminster Theological Seminary, 167, 320
Will, 26
Wine as symbol, 41
Witness, 377
Women, 67, 118, 383
ordination of, 33
Works, 44, 73, 286, 295
World, 276
Worldview, 279, 311
Worship, 21, 263, 264

Zanchi, Girolamo, 315

## SCRIPTURE INDEX


Genesis
1 . . . 385, 404–405
1:1–2 . . . 143
1:1–3 . . . 414
1:2 . . . 409
1:26 . . . 203
2:7 . . . 143
3:8 . . . 157
3:16 . . . 67
4:1–16 . . . 379
6:1–4 . . . 144, 357
12:10–20 . . . 272
14:13 . . . 150
15:6 . . . 137, 295
17 . . . 154
17:1–14 . . . 219
31:53 . . . 406
46:31–47:26 . . . 195
49:10 . . . 203
49:25 . . . 406

Exodus
3:1–6 . . . 401–402
6:3 . . . 389
20:8–11 . . . 405
20:17 . . . 372
21:22–25 . . . 112
32–34 . . . 50

Leviticus
25:23, 30 . . . 18

Deuteronomy
4:13 . . . 158
5:21 . . . 372
24:1–4 . . . 221
26:5–9 . . . 401

Judges
5 . . . 90
5:2–31 . . . 51
17–18 . . . 48

1 Samuel
10:27–11:2 . . . 63
12:16–19 . . . 190
13–14 . . . 150

1 Kings
17:1 . . . 55

2 Kings
2 . . . 49

2 Chronicles
28:5–15 . . . 341

Ezra
3 . . . 263–264

Job
40:4–5; 42:2–6 . . . 238

Psalms
16:9–11 . . . 333
23 . . . 265
110:4 . . . 253
119 . . . 263–264
145:9 . . . 362

Isaiah
7:14–16 . . . 407–408
9:5 . . . 203
9:6 . . . 306
28:11 . . . 97, 296
29–35 . . . 256
34 . . . 411
40–48 . . . 371
40–66 . . . 257–259
42:1–4 . . . 412
49:1–6 . . . 412
52:15 . . . 410
53 . . . 412–413
63:3 . . . 93

Jeremiah
7:22 . . . 389
31:31–34 . . . 94

Ezekiel
16 . . . 152

Daniel
1:21 . . . 22
6:29 . . . 22
7–12 . . . 60
9:24–27 . . . 162, 193

Joel
2:28–32 . . . 358

Matthew
4:1–11 . . . 122
5:31–32 . . . 222
5:32 . . . 226
5:44–45 . . . 362
6:11 . . . 394
7:6 . . . 9
12:28 . . . 343
18:1–6 . . . 219
19:3–8 . . . 222
19:9 . . . 223, 226
19:13–14 . . . 219
21:33–46 . . . 154
26:53–54 . . . 231
27:46 . . . 136

Mark
6:52–53 . . . 386
7:2–5 . . . 218
10:2–12 . . . 223
13 . . . 74
15:34 . . . 136

Luke
6:47–49 . . . 16
15:4–7 . . . 16
19:11–27 . . . 16
10:25–37 . . . 341
11:3 . . . 394
12:35–38 . . . 16
14:5 . . . 16
14:16–24 . . . 16
16:18 . . . 222, 223, 226
17:20–21 . . . 105
17:21 . . . 343
23:34, 43, 46 . . . 136

John
1:17 . . . 94
2:1–11 . . . 41
10:17–18 . . . 236
10:29 . . . 291
10:33–36 . . . 231
14–16 . . . 307
19:26–30 . . . 136

Acts
2:38–39 . . . 219
2:38 . . . 344
2:39 . . . 309
6–7 . . . 196
8:5–19 . . . 344
8:26–40 . . . 218, 412
10:47 . . . 309
16:34 . . . 309
18:8 . . . 309
19:1–7 . . . 344

Romans
1:13 . . . 169
1:18–2:29 . . . 305
1:18–25 . . . 92
2:14–15 . . . 103
3:25 . . . 242
4 . . . 295
5:12–19 . . . 227–230
6:2–6 . . . 218
7:1–3 . . . 225
7:22–25 . . . 204
8:17 . . . 82
8:28 . . . 250
14 . . . 235

1 Corinthians
2:6–16 . . . 129
7:10–15 . . . 224
7:11–15 . . . 226
7:14 . . . 219
8 . . . 103, 235
10:2 . . . 218

11:2–16 . . . 118, 290, 383
11:28–29 . . . 133
14 . . . 269
14:20–22 . . . 296
14:20–25 . . . 97
14:33–36 . . . 118, 383
15:1–3 . . . 25
15:7 . . . 107

2 Corinthians
4:7–11 . . . 82
5:19 . . . 232

Galatians
1:11–12 . . . 25
1:17 . . . 107
2:8 . . . 107
2:15–16 . . . 73
3 . . . 44, 135
3:6 . . . 295
3:10–12 . . . 73
3:10 . . . 305
4:21–31 . . . 123
4:21–36 . . . 135
4:24–26 . . . 134
5:3 . . . 305

Philippians
2:5–11 . . . 348
3:10 . . . 82

Colossians
1:15–20 . . . 6
1:20–22 . . . 232
1:24 . . . 82
2:11–12 . . . 86
2:11–15 . . . 155

2 Timothy
3:16–17 . . . 129
3:16 . . . 231

Hebrews
1:1–4 . . . 14, 321
2:12 . . . 263, 264
5:11–6:12 . . . 382
6:4–6 . . . 116
7:3 . . . 253
9:10–23 . . . 218

James
2:21–23 . . . 295

1 Peter
3:18–20 . . . 65
3:20–22 . . . 155

2 Peter
1:16–21 . . . 231
3:10 . . . 391

1 John
2:2 . . . 242
3:9 . . . 120
4:10 . . . 242

Revelation
20:3 . . . 251
20:4–6 . . . 113, 115, 146, 147, 205, 314
21–22 . . . 152

## INDEX OF HEBREW WORDS


*'ĕlōhîm*, 406
*'el-šadday*, 406
*'mn*, 137
*'swn*, 112
*'rṣ*, 409
*b-*, 75
*bĕnê-hā'ĕlōhîm*, 144
*br'*, 414
*bĕrît*, 206
*brk*, 195
*g'l*, 93
*hyh*, 402
*ḥmd*, 372
*yô'ēṣ*, 306
*kpr*, 242
*lō'*, 389
*lākēn*, 407
*minḥâ*, 379
*nzh*, 410
*'ibrîm*, 148, 149, 150
*'d-'wlm*, 187
*'almâ*, 407, 408
*pl'*, 306
*qôl*, 157
*rûaḥ*, 409
*šāltōṯ*, 107
*tĕšûqâ*, 67


## INDEX OF GREEK WORDS


*anistēmi*, 236, 292
*apostolos*, 107
*baptizō*, 154, 155, 218
*basileia*, 105
*egeirō*, 236
*entos*, 105
*epiousios*, 394
*ergon*, 208
*euangelion*, 25
*exousia*, 118
*ginōskō*, 61
*glōssa*, 269
*hamartia*, etc., 120
*heuriskō*, 391
*hilaskomai*, 242
*karpos*, 169
*katalyptō*, 118, 289
*katallassō*, 232
*kephalē*, 118
*kosmos*, 276
*mesitēs*, 237
*nomos*, 208
*oida*, 61
*sēmeion*, 97
*teleioō*, 321

# II. BOOK REVIEWS

## AUTHORS AND TITLES


1. Aalders, G. C. *Het boek de Prediker.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 11.186–92.
2. ———. *Het Hooglied.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 16.115–16.
3. Achinstein, P., and S. F. Barker, eds. *The Legacy of Logical Positivism.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 34.199–201.
4. Achtemeier, E. *Nahum–Malachi.* (DALE A. BRUEGGEMANN) 50.190–92.
5. Achtemeier, P. J. *An Introduction to the New Hermeneutic.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 34.98–102.
6. ———, ed. *Harper's Bible Dictionary.* (LAURENCE C. SIBLEY, JR.) 50.167–69.
7. Ackroyd, P. R. *The First Book of Samuel.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 35.106–7.
8. ———, ed. *The Society for Old Testament Study: Book List, 1969.* (THOMAS A. NICHOLAS) 33.97.
9. ———, ed. *The Society for Old Testament Study: Book List* [1970–72]. (THOMAS A. NICHOLAS) 35.394–95.
10. Ackroyd, P. R., and C. F. Evans, eds. *The Cambridge History of the Bible,* vol. 1. (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 35.104–6.
11. Adams, J. E. *The Big Umbrella.* (GERALD H. O'DONNELL) 35.378–81.
12. ———. *Competent to Counsel.* (THEODORE J. JANSMA) 34.252–54.
13. ———. *Pulpit Speech.* (GWYN WALTERS) 35.102–4.
14. ———. *The Time Is at Hand.* (JAMES A. HUGHES) 34.227–29.
15. Ainslie, J. L. *The Doctrines of Ministerial Order in the Reformed Churches.* (ALEXANDER K. DAVISON) 3.138–46.
16. Aland, K. *Four Reformers.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 43.361–64.
17. ———, ed. *Synopsis of the Four Gospels.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 36.424.
18. Aland, K., and B. Aland. *The Text of the New Testament.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 50.195–200.
19. Albright, W. F. *Archaeology and the Religion of Israel.* (C. ALAN TICHENOR) 5.97–102.
20. ———. *From the Stone Age to Christianity.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 4.60–66.
21. ———. *History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 27.34–37.
22. Albright, W. F., and C. S. Mann. *Matthew.* (GEORGE C. FULLER) 35.83–84.
23. Albright, W. F., and T. O. Lambdin. *The Evidence of Language.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 29.196–99.
24. Alden, R. L. *Proverbs.* (BRUCE WALTKE) 48.183–84.
25. Aldwinckle, R. *Death in the Secular City.* (TERRANCE L. TIESSEN) 37.275–77.
26. Alexander, A. *The Log College.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 32.91–92.
27. Alexander, J. A. *Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 18.94–95.
28. ———. *The Psalms Translated and Explained.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 18.94–95.
29. Allen, C. J., ed. *The Broadman Bible Commentary,* vol. 8. (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 33.204–7.

30. Allen, L. C. *Psalms 101–150.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 46.408–13.
31. Allen, W., ed. *Translating for King James.* (L. PAUL DILG) 33.189–90.
32. Allis, O. T. *The Five Books of Moses.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 5.206–9.
33. _____. *God Spake by Moses.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 15.48–49.
34. _____. *The Old Testament.* (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 36.394–96.
35. _____. *Prophecy and the Church.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 8.93–97.
36. _____. *Revised Version or Revised Bible?* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 16.97–103.
37. _____. *Revision or New Translation?* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 11.67–71.
38. _____. *The Unity of Isaiah.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 14.63–66.
39. Alsop, J. R. *An Index to the Bauer-Arndt-Gingrich Greek Lexicon.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 35.386–88.
40. Althaus, P. *The Theology of Martin Luther.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 30.103–6.
41. Al-Yasin, I. *The Lexical Relation between Ugaritic and Arabic.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 15.176–80.
42. Andersen, F. I. *Job.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 40.187–89.
43. _____. *The Sentence in Biblical Hebrew.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 38.263–67.
44. Anderson, B. W. *Creation Versus Chaos.* (THOMAS A. NICHOLAS) 31.191–96.
45. _____. *Understanding the Old Testament.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 21.252–56.
46. Anderson, C. C. *Critical Quests of Jesus.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 36.408–10.
47. _____. *The Historical Jesus.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 36.408–10.
48. Anderson, J. N. D., ed. *The World's Religions.* (EGBERT W. ANDREWS) 17.79–84.
49. Anderson, M. W. *Peter Martyr in Exile.* (GEORGE P. HUTCHINSON) 42.215–17.
50. Anderson, R. A. *Signs and Wonders.* (THOMAS H. MCALPINE) 50.182–84.
51. Archer, G. L., Jr. *A Survey of Old Testament Introduction.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 29.59–62.
52. Armstrong, B. G. *Calvinism and the Amyraut Heresy.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 34.186–92.
53. Armstrong, M. W., et al., eds. *The Presbyterian Enterprise.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 19.124–26.
54. Arndt, W. F., and F. W. Gingrich. *A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament.* (F. F. BRUCE) 20.77–80.
55. Arrington, F. L. *Paul's Aeon Theology in I Corinthians.* (JAMES B. HURLEY) 43.176–78.
56. Athanasius. *The Incarnation of the Word of God.* (JOHN MURRAY) 8.254–55.
57. Atkinson, D. *The Wings of Refuge.* (J. ALAN GROVES) 46.179–80.
58. Atkinson, J. *The Great Light.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 31.163–66.
59. Auerbach, L., ed. *The Babylonian Talmud in Selection.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 7.51–52.
60. Aulén, G. *Christus Victor.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 14.217–19.
61. _____. *The Faith of the Christian Church.* (JOHN MURRAY) 12.81–87.
62. Avi-Yonah, M., et al. *Masada Survey and Excavations.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 31.187–91.
63. Baab, O. J. *The Theology of the Old Testament.* (DAVID W. KERR) 12.205–10.
64. Baarda, T. *De betrouwbaarheid van de Evangeliën.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 32.107–14.
65. Baeck, L. *The Pharisees and Other Essays.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 10.214–18.
66. Bahnsen, G. L. *Homosexuality.* (WAYNE GRUDEM) 42.247–51.
67. _____. *Theonomy in Christian Ethics.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) See Main Index no. 142.
68. Bailey, A. E. *The Gospel in Hymns.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 13.77–78.
69. Bailey, K. E. *Poet and Peasant.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 41.213–15.
70. _____. *Through Peasant Eyes.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 43.382–84.
71. Baillie, D. M. *God Was in Christ.* (JOHN MURRAY) 11.224–29.
72. _____. *The Theology of the Sacraments.* (LEWIS B. SMEDES) 20.232–35.

73. Baillie, J. *The Belief in Progress.* (ALEXANDER C. DE JONG) 14.98–100.
74. ———. *The Idea of Revelation in Recent Thought.* (THEODORE J. GEORGIAN) 19.62–66.
75. ———. *Invitation to Pilgrimage.* (JOHN P. CLELLAND) 5.229–33.
76. ———. *Our Knowledge of God.* (JOHN MURRAY) 3.49–54.
77. ———. *A Reasoned Faith.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 26.222–26.
78. ———. *The Sense of the Presence of God.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 26.222–26.
79. Baillie, J., and H. Martin, eds. *Revelation.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 1.55–59.
80. Bainton, R. H. *Erasmus of Christendom.* (A. DONALD MACLEON) 33.105–6.
81. ———. *Here I Stand.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 13.164–70.
82. ———. *The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 15.94–95.
83. Baker, D. *The Coming of the Messiah.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 25.240–42.
84. Baker, D. L. *Two Testaments, One Bible.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 40.194–95.
85. Baldwin, J. G. *Daniel.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 42.237–39.
86. Balke, W. *Calvin and the Anabaptist Radicals.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) 44.376–78.
87. Baltzell, E. D. *Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 43.354–55.
88. Banks, R. *Paul's Idea of Community.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 43.358–60.
89. ———, ed. *Reconciliation and Hope.* (KNOX CHAMBLIN) 38.384–90.
90. Barabas, S. *So Great Salvation.* (JOHN MURRAY) 16.78–84.
91. Barbour, H., and A. O. Roberts, eds. *Early Quaker Writings 1650–1700.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 37.128–29.
92. Barclay, W. *Jesus as They Saw Him.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 26.82–85.
93. ———. *The Mind of St Paul.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 23.108–13.
94. ———, ed. *The Bible and History.* (SAMUEL VAN HOUTE) 32.208–10.
95. Barker, G. W., et al. *The New Testament Speaks.* (RONALD C. SCHARFE) 33.98–101.
96. Barnes, A. *Notes on the Old Testament . . . Job.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 13.103–4.
97. ———. *Notes on the Old Testament . . . Psalms.* (DAVID W. KERR) 14.102–4.
98. Barr, J. *The Bible in the Modern World.* (DAVID CLYDE JONES) 38.267–69.
99. ———. *Fundamentalism.* (WILLIAM EDGAR) 40.154–56.
100. ———. *The Scope and Authority of the Bible.* (KEVIN VANHOOZER) 44.374–76.
101. Barrett, C. K. *Church, Ministry, and Sacraments in the New Testament.* (J. W. SCOTT) 49.233–35.
102. ———. *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.* (JOHN MURRAY) 21.182–87.
103. ———. *A Commentary on the Second Epistle to the Corinthians.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 37.119–23.
104. Barth, C. *Introduction to the Psalms.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
105. Barth, K. *Christ and Adam.* (JOHN MURRAY) 20.198–203.
106. ———. *Church Dogmatics,* 1/2. (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 19.185–93.
107. ———. *Church Dogmatics,* 2/2. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 21.75–78.
108. ———. *Church Dogmatics,* 4/1. (FRED H. KLOOSTER) See Main Index no. 160.
109. ———. *Church Dogmatics,* 4/2. (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 21.205–9.
110. ———. *Dogmatics in Outline.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 12.155–62.
111. ———. *Die kirchliche Dogmatik,* 2/2. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 9.131–38.
112. ———. *Die kirchliche Dogmatik,* 3/1. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 9.131–38.
113. ———. *Die kirchliche Dogmatik,* 4/3/1. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 22.64–69.
114. ———. *Theology and Church.* (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 25.173–76.
115. Barth, M. *Ephesians.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 38.85–88.
116. ———. *Israel and the Church.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 34.82–83.

117. Bartlett, G. E. *The Audacity of Preaching.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 25.239–40.
118. Basinger, D., and R. Basinger, eds. *Predestination and Free Will.* (G. L. W. JOHNSON) 48.391–98.
119. Bass, C. B. *Backgrounds to Dispensationalism.* (MORTON H. SMITH) 24.89–90.
120. Bates, E. S. *American Faith.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 3.82–85.
121. Bates, J. M. *A Manual of Doctrine.* (JOHN MURRAY) 13.212–17.
122. Battenhouse, R. W., ed. *A Companion to the Study of St. Augustine.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 18.111–15.
123. Bauer, J. B., ed. *Sacramentum verbi.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 34.212–15.
124. Bauer, W. *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 34.183–86.
125. Baum, G. *The Credibility of the Church Today.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 31.181–87.
126. Bavinck, H. *The Doctrine of God.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 15.84–86.
127. ———. *Our Reasonable Faith.* (J. MARCELLUS KIK) 19.227–29.
128. ———. *The Philosophy of Revelation.* (JOHN F. GATES) 17.110–12.
129. Bavinck, J. H. *The Impact of Christianity on the Non-Christian World.* (R. B. KUIPER) 11.178–85.
130. ———. *Inleiding in de zendingswetenschap.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 18.78–85.
131. ———. *An Introduction to the Science of Missions.* (WILLIAM A. MCILWAINE) 23.222–27.
132. ———. *Religieus besef en Christelijk geloof.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 12.226–28.
133. Bavinck, J. H., et al., eds. *De Heilige Geest.* (R. B. KUIPER) 12.176–81.
134. Baxter, B. B. *The Heart of the Yale Lectures.* (R. B. KUIPER) 10.218–23.
135. Bea, A. *Unity in Freedom.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 28.205–9.
136. Beale, G. K. *The Use of Daniel in Jewish Apocalyptic Literature and in the Revelation of St. John.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 47.348–50.
137. Beasley-Murray, G. R. *Baptism in the New Testament.* (HERBERT S. BIRD) 36.390–94.
138. ———. *John.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 50.355–57.
139. Beckwith, R. *The Old Testament Canon of the New Testament Church.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 50.172–75.
140. Bedell, G. C., et al. *Religion in American.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 38.435–36.
141. Beegle, D. M. *The Inspiration of Scripture.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 26.230–38.
142. Bender, H. S. *Conrad Grebel.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 13.49–51.
143. Bennett, C. *Tinder in Tabasco.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 33.246–49.
144. Bennett, J. C. *Christian Ethics and Social Policy.* (R. B. KUIPER) 9.224–31.
145. ———. *Christian Realism.* (A. CULVER GORDON) 4.86–90.
146. ———. *Christians and the State.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 21.256–59.
147. ———, ed. *Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 26.95–100.
148. Benoit, P. *The Passion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ.* (WILBER B. WALLIS) 34.229–31.
149. Bercovitch, S. *The Puritan Origins of the American Self.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 39.364–66.
150. Berkhof, H. *Christian Faith.* (DAN G. MCCARTNEY) 44.172–78.
151. ———. *The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit.* (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 28.88–93.
152. ———. *Introduction to the Study of Dogmatics.* (MARK W. KARLBERG) 48.385–88.
153. Berkhof, L. *The Kingdom of God.* (JOHN MURRAY) 14.230–31.
154. ———. *Principles of Biblical Interpretation.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 13.199–200.
155. ———. *Riches of Divine Grace.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 11.192–93.

156. ———. *The Second Coming of Christ.* (MARVIN L. DERBY) 16.240–42.
157. Berkouwer, G. C. *The Church.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) 39.397–99.
158. ———. *Conflict met Rome.* (ALEXANDER C. DE JONG) 11.216–21.
159. ———. *The Conflict with Rome.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 21.187–93.
160. ———. *Divine Election.* (JOHN MURRAY) 23.39–46.
161. ———. *Faith and Justification.* (JOHN MURRAY) 17.53–58.
162. ———. *Faith and Perseverance.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 22.167–74.
163. ———. *Faith and Sanctification.* (JOHN J. DE WAARD) 15.56–60.
164. ———. *Geloof en heiliging.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 12.74–76.
165. ———. *Geloof en rechtvaardiging.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 12.74–76.
166. ———. *General Revelation.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 18.200–202.
167. ———. *Karl Barth en de kinderdoop.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 11.77–80.
168. ———. *Man: The Image of God.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 26.47–52.
169. ———. *Modern Uncertainty and Christian Faith.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 17.98–101.
170. ———. *The Providence of God.* (HARRY R. BOER) 15.60–63.
171. ———. *Recent Developments in Roman Catholic Thought.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 21.187–93.
172. ———. *The Return of Christ.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 35.98–102.
173. ———. *The Sacraments.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 32.217–19.
174. ———. *The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism.* (EUGENE BRADFORD) 29.83–91.
175. ———. *Sin.* (JOHN MURRAY) 35.227–31.
176. ———. *De triomf der genade in de theologie van Karl Barth.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 18.58–59.
177. ———. *Verontrusting en verantwoordelijkheid.* (LOUIS PRAAMSMA) 33.73–80.
178. ———. *The Work of Christ.* (JOHN MURRAY) 30.59–63.
179. Bethge, E. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) See Main Index no. 364.
180. Betz, H. D. *Galatians.* (MOISÉS SILVA) See Main Index no. 317.
181. Bevan, E. *Symbolism and Belief.* (FRED H. LEACH) 1.131–39.
182. Beyerhaus, P. *Bangkok '73.* (R. RECKER) 38.110–13.
183. Bible: *The Berkeley Version in Modern English.* (DAVID W. KERR) 23.97–100.
184. Bible: *De Bijbel in nieuwe vertaling.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 9.255–57.
185. Bible: *The Gospel according to John. NIV* (WILLIAM J. JONES) 34.81–82.
186. Bible: *The Holman Study Bible.* (MICHAEL D. STINGLEY) 26.246–49.
187. Bible: *The New American Bible.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 34.217–23
188. Bible: *The New English Bible: New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 24.70–79.
189. Bible: *The New English Bible with Apocrypha.* (OSWALD T. ALLIS) 33.81–93.
190. Bible: *New International Version: The New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 37.256–65.
191. Bible: *New Testament of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ* [Confraternity]. (JOHN H. SKILTON) See Main Index nos. 325–28.
192. Bible: *The Oxford Annotated Bible.* (MICHAEL D. STINGLEY) 26.246–49.
193. Bible: J. B. Phillips, *The New Testament in Modern English.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 21.193–96.
194. Bible: *Revised Standard Version.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 16.97–103.
195. Bible: *Revised Standard Version* [NT]. (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 9.128–31.
196. Bible: *The Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 11.157–62.
197. Bingham, J. *Courage to Change.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 26.88.

198. Bird, H. S. *Theology of Seventh-Day Adventism.* (GEORGE W. MARSTON) 25.105–11.
199. Black, M. *The Scrolls and Christian Origins.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 24.215–18.
200. Blackwood, A. W. *The Growing Minister.* (R. B. KUIPER) 23.206–9.
201. ———. *Pastoral Work.* (EDWARD L. KELLOGG) 8.100–102.
202. Blanshard, P. *American Freedom and Catholic Power.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 12.181–84.
203. Blass, F., et al. *A Greek Grammar of the New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 25.73–75.
204. Blauw, J. *The Missionary Nature of the Church.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 26.55–65.
205. Blenkinsopp, J. *Gibeon and Israel.* (J. ROBERT VANNOY) 35.392–93.
206. Blidstein, G. *Honor Thy Father and Mother.* (NOEL WEEKS) 39.396–97.
207. Bloch, E. *Man on His Own.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 33.230–33.
208. Bloesch, D. G. *The Battle for the Trinity.* (SUSAN FOH) 48.407–9.
209. ———. *Is the Bible Sexist?* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
210. Blomberg, C. L. *The Historical Reliability of the Gospels.* (J. W. SCOTT) 50.357–59.
211. Boer, H. R. *Above the Battle?* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 40.195–97.
212. ———. *Pentecost and Missions.* (JOHN P. GALBRAITH) 25.118–25.
213. Boettner, L. *The Atonement.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 5.102–7.
214. ———. *Immortality.* (R. B. KUIPER) 19.220–23.
215. ———. *The Millennium.* (ROBERT STRONG) 22.52–55.
216. ———. *Roman Catholicism.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 26.114–19.
217. Boice, J. M. *Genesis.* (BRUCE L. JOHNSON) 50.175–77.
218. ———. *The Gospel of John,* vol. 1 (RICHARD ALLEN BODEY) 39.141–43.
219. Bokser, B. Z. *The Legacy of Maimonides.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 13.184–86.
220. Boldrey, R. and J. *Chauvinist or Feminist?* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
221. Bonar, A. A. *A Commentary on the Book of Leviticus.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 22.207–10.
222. ———. *Robert Murray M'Cheyne.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 29.106–7.
223. Booth, A. *The Reign of Grace from Its Rise to Its Consummation.* (JOHN MURRAY) 12.231–32.
224. Booty, J. E., ed. *The Godly Kingdom of Tudor England.* (FRANK A. JAMES III) 44.378–79.
225. Bornkamm, G. *Geschichte und Glaube.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 38.406–9.
226. ———. *Jesus of Nazareth.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 23.181–87.
227. Borowitz, E. B. *How Can a Jew Speak of Faith Today?* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 32.116–19.
228. Bosher, R. S. *The Making of the Restoration Settlement.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 14.207–9.
229. Botterweck, G. J., and H. Ringgren, eds. *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament,* vol. 2. (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 41.461–66.
230. ———, eds. *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament,* vol. 3. (LEONARD J. COPPES) 42.425–31.
231. Bovis, A. de. *What Is the Church?* (JOHN MURRAY) 25.81–84.
232. Bowker, J. *Jesus and the Pharisees.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 36.410–12.
233. ———. *The Targums and Rabbinic Literature.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 32.203–4.
234. Bowman, A. A. *A Sacramental Universe.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 2.175–84.
235. ———. *Studies in the Philosophy of Religion.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 2.55–62.
236. Bowman, J. W. *The Drama of the Book of Revelation.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 18.192–95.

237. _____. *The Intention of Jesus.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 6.50–57.
238. _____. *Prophetic Realism and the Gospel.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 18.192–95.
239. _____. *The Religion of Maturity.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 12.53–59.
240. Brandt, R. B. *The Philosophy of Schleiermacher.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 4.66–73.
241. Bray, G. L. *Holiness and the Will of God.* (CHARLES G. DENNISON) See Main Index no. 53.
242. Breen, T. H. *Puritans and Adventurers.* (MARK A. NOLL) 43.355–58.
243. Bremmer, R. H. *Herman Bavinck als dogmaticus.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) See Main Index no. 359.
244. Briçonnet, G., and M. d'Angoulême. *Correspondance (1521–1524).* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 38.371–77.
245. Bright, J. *A History of Israel.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 23.197–200.
246. _____. *The Kingdom of God.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 16.224–29.
247. Brock, S. P, et al., eds. *A Classified Bibliography of the Septuagint.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 36.421–22.
248. Brockington, L. H. *The Hebrew Text of the Old Testament.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 36.423.
249. Bromiley, G. W. *Children of Promise.* (JOSEPH A. PIPA, JR.) 43.371–72.
250. _____. *Sacramental Teaching and Practice in the Reformation Churches.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 21.103–7.
251. _____. *Thomas Cranmer.* (DICK L. VAN HALSEMA) 19.121–24.
252. _____. *The Unity and Disunity of the Church.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 21.246–49.
253. _____, ed. *Zwingli and Bullinger.* (CALVIN S. MALEFYT) 16.122–24.
254. Brooks, P. *Lectures on Preaching.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 34.251–52.
255. Broomall, W. *Biblical Criticism.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.78–79.
256. Brothwell, D., and E. Higgs, ed. *Science in Archaeology.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 27.188–90.
257. Brown, C. *Miracles and the Critical Mind.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 47.140–46.
258. _____, ed. *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 43.395–99.
259. Brown, D. M., ed. *Ultimate Concern.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 30.246–49.
260. Brown, F. K. *Fathers of the Victorians.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 25.129–32.
261. Brown, R. *Christ Above All: The Message of Hebrews.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 49.231–33.
262. Brown, R. E., and J. P. Meier. *Antioch and Rome.* (DAVID G. DUNBAR) 46.424–26.
263. Brown, R. E., et al., eds. *Peter in the New Testament.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 37.281–83.
264. Brown, R. F. *The Later Philosophy of Schelling.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 40.366–68.
265. Brown, R. M. *Observer in Rome.* (W. STANFORD REID) 28.97–99.
266. _____. *The Spirit of Protestantism.* (FRANCIS E. MAHAFFY) 24.129–31.
267. Brown, W. A. *The Case for Theology in the University.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 2.66–71.
268. _____. *How to Think of Christ.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 8.250–54.
269. Brownlee, W. H. *Ezekiel 1–19.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 50.350–52.
270. Bruce, F. F. *The Acts of the Apostles.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 14.164–68.
271. _____. *Answers to Questions.* (J. JULIUS SCOTT, JR.) 36.253–55 and 402–4.
272. _____. *Biblical Exegesis in the Qumran Texts.* (CHARLES F. PFEIFFER) 22.233–34.
273. _____. *Commentary on the Book of the Acts.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 17.194–97.
274. _____. *The English Bible.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 24.125–27.

275. _____. *The Epistle of Paul to the Romans.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 28.77–81.
276. _____. *The Epistle to the Galatians.* (MOISÉS SILVA) See Main Index no. 317.
277. _____. *Jesus and Christian Origins outside the New Testament.* (JAMES D. ELKIN) 37.289–90.
278. _____. *The New Testament Development of Old Testament Themes.* (GEORGE C. FULLER) 33.218–19.
279. _____. *Peter, Stephen, James, & John.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 44.161–63.
280. _____. *Second Thoughts on the Dead Sea Scrolls.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 19.198–203.
281. _____, ed. *Promise and Fulfillment.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 27.161–64.
282. Bruce, R. *The Mystery of the Lord's Supper.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 22.218–21.
283. Bruggink, D. J., ed. *Guilt, Grace and Gratitude.* (MORTON H. SMITH) 26.187–90.
284. Bruinsma, H. A., ed. *Accompanists of the Gospel.* (ROBERT S. MARSDEN) 17.84–85.
285. Brümmer, V. *Transcendental Criticism and Christian Philosophy.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 25.113–16.
286. Brundage, J. A. *Medieval Canon Law and the Crusader.* (W. STANFORD REID) 34.92–94.
287. Bruner, F. D. *A Theology of the Holy Spirit.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 35.72–75.
288. Brunner, E. *The Christian Doctrine of God.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 13.61–65.
289. _____. *Die christliche Lehre von Schöpfung und Erlösung.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 13.65–69.
290. _____. *Eternal Hope.* (JOHN MURRAY) 17.169–75.
291. _____. *Faith, Hope, and Love.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 19.250–51.
292. _____. *The Great Invitation and Other Sermons.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 18.189–92.
293. _____. *Justice and the Social Order.* (VICTOR A. BUCCI) 9.138–45.
294. _____. *Der Mensch im Widerspruch.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 1.43–49.
295. _____. *Revelation and Reason.* (JOHN P. CLELLAND) 10.57–61.
296. Bube, R. H. *To Every Man an Answer.* (DALE N. SNYDER) 20.227–30.
297. _____, ed. *The Encounter between Christianity and Science.* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 31.217–24.
298. Buber, M. *Israel and the World.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 11.208–13.
299. Buchanan, J. *The Doctrine of Justification.* (JOSEPH C. HOLBROOK, JR.) 18.109–11.
300. Buck, C., and G. Taylor. *Saint Paul.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 33.211–14.
301. Buck, L. P., and J. W. Zophy, eds. *The Social History of the Reformation.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 35.334–35.
302. Buis, H. *The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment.* (JOHN MURRAY) 21.98–99.
303. Bullinger, E. W. *Figures of Speech Used in the Bible Explained and Illustrated.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 32.82–84.
304. Bultmann, R. *The History of the Synoptic Tradition.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR) 27.172–77.
305. _____. *Primitive Christianity in Its Contemporary Setting.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 19.230–35.
306. _____. *Theology of the New Testament,* vol. 1. (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 15.147–56.
307. _____. *Theology of the New Testament,* vol. 2. (GEORGE ELDON LADD) 18.210–15.
308. Burge, G. M. *The Anointed Community.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 50.355–57.
309. Burkill, T. A. *God and Reality in Modern Thought.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 27.206–9.
310. Burnaby, J., ed. *Augustine: Later Works.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 18.111–15.
311. Burrows, M. *More Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.239–43.
312. _____. *An Outline of Biblical Theology.* (DAVID W. KERR) 10.87–91.

313. _____. *What Mean These Stones?* (C. ALAN TICHENOR) 4.178–84.
314. Buswell, J. O., Jr. *The Philosophies of F. R. Tennant and John Dewey.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 14.67–72.
315. _____. *A Systematic Theology of the Christian Religion,* vol. 1. (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 26.68–73.
316. _____. *A Systematic Theology of the Christian Religion,* vol. 2. (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 27.67–71.
317. Butterfield, H. *Christianity and History.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 13.41–43.
318. Buttrick, G. A. *So We Believe, So We Pray.* (CALVIN K. CUMMINGS) 14.109–11.
319. _____, ed. *The Interpreter's Bible,* vol. 7. (JOHN H. SKILTON) 14.191–96.
320. Byrne, H. W. *A Christian Approach to Education.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 24.277–78.
321. Cadbury, H. J. *The Book of Acts in History.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 19.53–57.
322. Cadman, W. H. *The Open Heaven.* (RICHARD ALLEN BODEY) 33.216–18.
323. Cailliet, E. *The Christian Approach to Culture.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 16.57–61.
324. _____. *The Recovery of Purpose.* (LUTHER CRAIG LONG) 22.226–32.
325. Cailliet, E., and J. C. Blankenagel, trans. *Great Shorter Works of Pascal.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 11.72–74.
326. Cairns, D. S. *The Image of God in Man.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 16.51–54.
327. Calhoun, A. W. *The Cultural Concept of Christianity.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 13.227–30.
328. Caloz, M. *Etude sur la LXX origénienne du Psautier.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 42.256–58.
329. Calvin, J. *Calvin's Calvinism.* (ROGER NICOLE) 13.218–19.
330. _____. *Commentaries on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews.* (EDWARD F. HILLS) 11.89–92.
331. _____. *Commentaries on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans.* (JOHN MURRAY) 10.226–28.
332. _____. *Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Isaiah.* (DAVID W. KERR) 11.221–24.
333. _____.. *Commentary on the Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 12.103–5.
334. _____. *Institutes of the Christian Religion.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 12.225–26.
335. _____. *John Calvin's Sermons on the Ten Commandments.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 44.153–54.
336. _____. *The Mystery of Godliness and Other Selected Sermons.* (RICHARD W. GRAY) 13.100–101.
337. _____. *Sermons from Job.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 15.201–2.
338. _____. *Sermons on the Epistle to the Ephesians.* (RICHARD ALLEN BODEY) 37.283–84 and 406–8.
339. Campenhausen, H. F. von. *Tradition and Life in the Church.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 32.88–91.
340. Carey, J. J., ed. *Tillich Studies: 1975.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 39.399–402.
341. Carnell, E. J. *The Case for Orthodox Theology.* (ROBERT E. NICHOLAS) 22.88–95.
342. _____. *Christian Commitment.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 20.240–46.
343. _____. *An Introduction to Christian Apologetics.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 11.45–53.
344. _____. *The Kingdom of Love and the Pride of Life.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 24.109–11.
345. _____. *A Philosophy of the Christian Religion.* (CORNELIUS JAARSMA) 15.182–86.
346. _____. *Television.* (JOHN C. HILLS, JR.) 13.193–96.
347. _____. *The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr.* (HENRY R. VAN TIL) 14.211–14.
348. Carr, G. L. *The Song of Solomon.* (MARK STROM) 47.113–14.

349. Carrington, P. *According to Mark.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 24.95–98.
350. Carruthers, S. W. *The Everyday Work of the Westminster Assembly.* (JOHN MURRAY) 6.106–9.
351. ———. *The Westminster Confession of Faith.* (JOHN MURRAY) 2.50–55.
352. Carson, D. A. *Biblical Interpretation and the Church.* (RICHARD R. DE RIDDER) 48.215–16.
353. ———. *The Farewell Discourse and Final Prayer of Jesus.* (ALLEN MAWHINNEY) 46.185–87.
354. ———. *The Sermon on the Mount.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 41.442.
355. Carter, C. W., ed. *The Wesleyan Bible Commentary.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 33.194–96.
356. Cartledge, S. A. *A Basic Grammar of the Greek New Testament.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 24.86–88.
357. ———. *A Conservative Introduction to the New Testament.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 2.41–50.
358. ———. *A Conservative Introduction to the Old Testament.* (WILLIAM E. WELMERS) 6.80–86.
359. ———. *Jesus of Fact and Faith.* (E. CLARK COPELAND) 32.77–78.
360. Case, S. J. *The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism.* (SAMUEL G. CRAIG) 9.221–24.
361. Casserley, J. V. L. *The Bent World.* (MORTON H. SMITH) 18.115–20.
362. ———. *The Christian in Philosophy.* (EDMUND W. TRATEBAS) 14.225–29.
363. ———. *Graceful Reason.* (LEROY B. OLIVER) 17.218–21.
364. Cassirer, E. *An Essay on Man.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 7.174–79.
365. Cassuto, U. *Biblical and Oriental Studies.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 38.421–23.
366. Cauthen, K. *The Impact of American Religious Liberalism.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 25.235–39.
367. Cavallin, H. C. C. *Life after Death.* (JOHN J. HUGHES) 38.97–100.
368. Chamberlain, W. D. *An Exegetical Grammar of the Greek New Testament.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 3.162–65.
369. ———. *The Meaning of Repentance.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 6.98–104.
370. Chaney, C. L. *The Birth of Missions in America.* (JAMES A. DE JONG) 39.185–87.
371. Chapman, B. *New Testament-Greek Notebook.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 41.442–43.
372. Chaunu, P. *Le temps des réformes.* (W. STANFORD REID) 40.163–64.
373. Chave, E. J. *A Functional Approach to Religious Education.* (C. ALAN TICHENOR) 10.193–95.
374. Chen, P. S. *A New Look at God.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 26.110.
375. Childs, B. S. *Old Testament Books for Pastor and Teacher.* (MICHAEL G. SMITH) 40.376–79.
376. Clark, G. H. *A Christian Philosophy of Education.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 10.94–99.
377. ———. *A Christian View of Men and Things.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 15.159–64.
378. ———. *Dewey.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 23.217–21.
379. ———. *Historiography.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 35.359–62.
380. ———. *Karl Barth's Theological Method.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 27.45–52.
381. ———. *Religion, Reason and Revelation.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 24.230–34.
382. Clark, H. W. *The Cross and the Eternal Order.* (JOHN MURRAY) 7.72–78 (cf. 7.222).
383. Clark, R. E. D. *Darwin.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 11.162–64.
384. Clark, S. B. *Man and Woman in Christ.* (SUSAN FOH) 43.368–70.
385. Clarke, W. K. L. *Concise Bible Commentary.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 16.89–91.

386. Clebsch, W. A. *From Sacred to Profane America.* (George M. Marsden) 31.175–79.
387. Clements, R. E. *Isaiah 1–39.* (Richard Schultz) 45.415–17.
388. ———. *Prophecy and Tradition.* (Robert L. Alden) 38.418–19.
389. Clogg, F. B. *An Introduction to the New Testament.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 2.41–50.
390. Clower, J. B., Jr. *The Church in the Thought of Jesus.* (Richard M. Lewis) 24.119–22.
391. Clowney, E. P. *Preaching and Biblical Theology.* (Marten H. Woudstra) 24.236–38.
392. Coats, G. W. *Genesis.* (J. Alan Groves) 46.400–402.
393. Coats, W. R. *God in Public.* (Robert D. Knudsen) 38.242–45.
394. Cochrane, A. C. *The Existentialists and God.* (Earl E. Zetterholm) 19.69–74.
395. Cochrane, C. N. *Christianity and Classical Culture.* (J. H. Faurot) 3.194–99.
396. Cogan, M. *Imperialism and Religion.* (Raymond B. Dillard) 39.172–75.
397. Colclasure, C. *The Overcomers.* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 44.163–64.
398. Cole, R. A. *The Gospel according to St. Mark.* (Wilber B. Wallis) 25.93–96.
399. Collange, J.-F. *Enigmas de la deuxième épître de Paul aux Corinthiens.* (Philip Edgcumbe Hughes) 35.345–47.
400. ———. *L'épître de Saint Paul aux Philippiens.* (Philip Edgcumbe Hughes) 38.88–94.
401. Collins, G. *The Christian Psychology of Paul Tournier.* (Jay E. Adams) 36.426.
402. Collins, J. J. *Daniel.* (Tremper Longman III) 49.221–23.
403. Collinson, P. *Archbishop Grindal 1519–1583.* (Philip Edgcumbe Hughes) 44.187–90.
404. Colston, L. G. *Judgment in Pastoral Counseling.* (Jay E. Adams) 33.131–32.
405. Colwell, E. C. *Jesus and the Gospel.* (Jack J. Peterson) 26.205–8.
406. Combrink, H. J. B. *Structural Analysis of Acts 6:8–8:3.* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 42.440–41.
407. Combrink, H. J. B., et al. *The Synoptic Gospels and Acts.* (Royce Gordon Gruenler) 47.117–20.
408. Conforti, J. A. *Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement.* (Allen C. Guelzo) 44.383–86.
409. Conn, H. M. *Contemporary World Theology.* (Johannes G. Vos) 36.249–51.
410. ———. *Eternal Word and Changing Worlds.* (John Jefferson Davis) 48.409–10.
411. Conzelmann, H. *Grundriss der Theologie des Neuen Testaments.* (Richard B. Gaffin, Jr.) 32.220–28.
412. ———. *The Theology of St. Luke.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 24.65–70.
413. Corduan, W. *Handmaid to Theology.* (John M. Frame) 45.441–48.
414. Cornfeld, G., and D. N. Freedman, eds. *Archaeology of the Bible.* (W. Harold Mare) 46.173–79.
415. Costas, O. *The Integrity of Mission.* (John A. Gration) 44.202–3.
416. Cotham, P. C. *Politics, Americanism and Christianity.* (Richard J. Mouw) 40.170–72.
417. Cotterell, F. P. *Born at Midnight.* (Herbert S. Bird) 38.426–29.
418. Cragg, G. R. *Reason and Authority in the Eighteenth Century.* (Paul Woolley) 27.192–95.
419. Craig, S. G. *Christianity Rightly So Called.* (John Murray) 9.87–91.
420. Craigie, P. C. *Psalms 1–50.* (Tremper Longman III) 46.408–13.
421. Croce, B. *History as the Story of Liberty.* (W. Stanford Reid) 4.80–85.
422. Cross, F. L., ed. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.* (Paul Woolley) 21.120–23.
423. ———, ed. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church,* 2d ed. (W. Robert Godfrey) 39.201–3.

424. Cross, F. M., Jr. *The Ancient Library of Qumran.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.239–43.
425. Crossan, J. D. *In Fragments: The Aphorisms of Jesus.* (ROYCE GORDON GRUENLER) 47.345–48.
426. ———, ed. *The Book of Job and Ricoeur's Hermeneutics.* (ELMER B. SMICK) See Main Index no. 335.
427. Crummey, D. *Priests and Politicians.* (HERBERT S. BIRD) 38.426–29.
428. Cullmann, O. *Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 20.188–91.
429. ———. *The Early Church.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 19.75–80.
430. ———. *Peter.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 16.183–89.
431. ———. *The State in the New Testament.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 19.75–80.
432. Culver, R. D. *Daniel and the Latter Days.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 18.69–74.
433. Cuningham, C. E. *Timothy Dwight.* (CHARLES J. WOODBRIDGE) 5.80–86.
434. Cushman, R. E., and E. Grislis, eds. *The Heritage of Christian Thought.* (W. STANFORD REID) 29.236–39.
435. Custer, S. *Does Inspiration Demand Inerrancy?* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 32.205–8.
436. Daane, J. *The Freedom of God.* (NORMAN SHEPHERD) See Main Index no. 313.
437. ———. *Preaching with Confidence.* (L. ROY TAYLOR) 43.405–6.
438. ———. *A Theology of Grace.* (LAWRENCE N. MANROSS) 17.58–66.
439. Dallimore, A. A. *George Whitefield.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 44.183–87.
440. Damboriena, P. *Tongues as of Fire.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 35.72–75.
441. Davidheiser, B. *Evolution and Christian Faith.* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 33.222–24.
442. Davids, P. H. *The Epistle of James.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 46.417–20.
443. Davidson, A. B. *An Introductory Hebrew Grammar.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 25.212–14.
444. Davidson, F., ed. *The New Bible Commentary.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 17.209–10.
445. Davies, A. M. *Foundation of American Freedom.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 18.219–22.
446. Davies, D. R. *Down Peacock's Feathers.* (VICTOR A. BUCCI) 7.218–21.
447. ———. *Secular Illusion or Christian Realism?* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 12.92–95.
448. Davies, H. *The Worship of the English Puritans.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 12.95–99.
449. Davies, J. G. *The Origin and Development of Early Christian Church Architecture.* (STEPHEN M. REYNOLDS) 16.108–10.
450. Davies, W. D. *The Gospel and the Land.* (JOHN J. HUGHES) 38.377–84.
451. ———. *Invitation to the New Testament.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 29.208–12.
452. Davies, W. D., and L. Finkelstein, eds. *The Cambridge History of Judaism.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 47.340–42.
453. Davis, C. *A Question of Conscience.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 31.181–87.
454. Davis, J. D. *Dictionary of the Bible.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 17.104–5.
455. Davis, J. D., and H. S. Gehman. *The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible.* (WILLIAM E. WELMERS) 8.83–93.
456. Davis, J. J. *Foundations of Evangelical Theology.* (RALPH W. VUNDERINK) 47.125–28.
457. Davis, K. R. *Anabaptism and Asceticism.* (JAMES R. PAYTON, JR.) 39.356–59.
458. Day, A. E. *Dialogue and Destiny.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 25.125–28.
459. Day, G. M. *The Apostles' Creed.* (GEORGE M. MARSDEN) 27.76–78.
460. Dayton, D. W. *Discovering an Evangelical Heritage.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 39.405–8.
461. de Boer, E. A. *Paradox en perspicuïtas.* (CHARLES H. WHITE) 46.433–37.
462. de Boer, P. A. H. *Fatherhood and Motherhood in Israelite and Judean Piety.* (NOEL WEEKS) 39.396–97.
463. De Graaf, S. G. *Promise and Deliverance,* vol. 1. (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 40.400–403.
464. ———. *Promise and Deliverance,* vol. 3. (CHARLES G. DENNISON) 43.208–11.
465. de Jong, G. W. *De theologie van dr. G. C. Berkouwer.* (LOUIS PRAAMSMA) 35.87–91.

466. DeJong, P., and D. Wilson. *Husband and Wife.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
467. De Jong, P. Y. *The Covenant Idea in New England Theology.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 8.106–9.
468. _____, ed. *Crisis in the Reformed Churches.* (ROBERT K. RUDOLPH) 32.210–12.
469. de Jonge, H. J. *Daniel Heinsius and the Textus Receptus of the New Testament.* (L. PAUL DILG) 35.356–57.
470. de Jonge, M., ed. *Studies on the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 39.393–96.
471. De Koster, L. *All Ye that Labor.* (W. STANFORD REID) 20.115–17.
472. _____. *Communism and Christian Faith.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 25.77–81.
473. Delfgaauw, B. *Evolution.* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 34.51–58.
474. Demant, V. A. *Religion and the Decline of Capitalism.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 15.143–47.
475. Demos, J. P. *Entertaining Satan.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 45.463–65.
476. Dengerink, J. D. *Critisch-historisch onderzoek naar de sociologische ontwikkeling.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 11.201–8.
477. Dennison, W. D. *Paul's Two-Age Construction and Apologetics.* (T. DAVID GORDON) 49.229–31.
478. De Ridder, R. R. *Discipling the Nations.* (STEPHEN C. KNAPP) 39.175–82.
479. Detweiler, R. *Story, Sign, and Self.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 41.210–11.
480. Deuel, L. *Testaments of Time.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 29.68–73.
481. De Witt, J. R. *Jus divinum.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 32.212–13.
482. DeWolf, L. H. *The Case for Theology in Liberal Perspective.* (HARVIE M. CONN) 22.102–8.
483. Dibelius, M. *Paul.* (MERRILL C. TENNEY) 16.61–63.
484. _____. *Studies in the Acts of the Apostles.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 19.215–20.
485. Dickinson, W. C., ed. *John Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland.* (JOHN MURRAY) 14.84–85.
486. Dicks, R. L. *Pastoral Work and Personal Counseling.* (WILLIAM D. GRAY) 7.202–4.
487. Diepenhorst, I. A. *Algemeene genade en antithese.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 11.97–101.
488. Dillistone, F. W. *C. H. Dodd.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 41.440–41.
489. Dix, G. *Jew and Greek.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 17.189–94.
490. Dodd, C. H. *According to the Scriptures.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 16.64–68.
491. _____. *The Bible To-day.* (JOHN C. WENGER) 10.209–12.
492. _____. *Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 27.39–41.
493. _____. *The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 16.64–68.
494. _____. *The Johannine Epistles.* (EDWARD F. HILLS) 10.202–6.
495. Dodge, G. H. *The Political Theory of the Huguenots of the Dispersion.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 11.92–94.
496. Dollar, G. W. *A History of Fundamentalism in America.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 36.397–98.
497. Doniger, S., ed. *The Nature of Man in Theological and Psychological Perspective.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 25.96–99.
498. Dooyeweerd, H. *A New Critique of Theoretical Thought,* vol. 1. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 17.180–83.
499. _____. *A New Critique of Theoretical Thought,* vols. 1–4. (H. EVAN RUNNER) 21.127–32.
500. _____. *Transcendental Problems of Philosophic Thought.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 11.63–67.

501. ———. *Verkenningen in de wijsbegeerte.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 27.56–57.
502. Douglas, J. D., ed. *Let the Earth Hear His Voice.* (SAMUEL F. ROWEN) 39.182–85.
503. ———, ed. *The New Bible Dictionary.* (C. RALPH VERNO) 25.176–79.
504. Douma, J. *Politieke verantwoordelijkheid.* (R. N. GLEASON) 47.379–81.
505. Dow, J. *This Is Our Faith.* (DAVID W. KERR) 7.84–89.
506. Dowey, E. A., Jr. *The Knowledge of God in Calvin's Theology.* (JOHN MURRAY) 15.164–70.
507. Downs, H. L. *The Distinction between "Power-Word" and "Text-Word" in Recent Reformed Theology.* Vern Sheridan Poythress) 37.410–13.
508. Drane, J. W. *Paul: Libertine or Legalist?* (MOISÉS SILVA) 40.176–80.
509. Drummond, A. L., and J. Bulloch. *The Scottish Church 1688–1843.* (GEORGE P. HUTCHINSON) 38.80–85.
510. Drummond, R. H. *A History of Christianity in Japan.* (SHIGERU YOSHIOKA) 34.250–51.
511. Drury, C. M. *William Anderson Scott.* (MORTON H. SMITH) 33.106–10.
512. Drury, J. *Tradition and Design in Luke's Gospel.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 45.188–91.
513. Dugmore, C. W., ed. *The Interpretation of the Bible.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 8.110–12.
514. Dumbrell, W. J. *The End of the Beginning.* (MICHAEL KREFT) 50.216–17.
515. Duncan, G. S. *Jesus, Son of Man.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 12.88–92.
516. Dunn, J. D. G. *Christology in the Making.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 44.164–69.
517. Durant, W. *Caesar and Christ.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 7.206–7.
518. Durham, J. I. *Exodus.* (JOHN P. MARCOTT) 50.177–80.
519. Dwyer, J. C. *Son of Man & Son of God.* (ROBERT LETHAM) 47.359–62.
520. Dyrness, W. *Themes in Old Testament Theology.* (GEORGE KROEZE) 44.146–47.
521. Eaton, J. H. *The Psalms Come Alive.* (JERRY E. SHEPHERD) 49.419–20.
522. Eby, L. S. *The Quest for Moral Law.* (LAWRENCE B. GILMORE) 7.212–18.
523. Eddington, A. *The Philosophy of Physical Science.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 3.55–62.
524. Edgar, W. *Taking Note of Music.* (DAN G. MCCARTNEY) 50.380–83.
525. Edwards, D. *The Virgin Birth in History and Faith.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 6.215–21.
526. Edwards, D. L. *Christian England.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 44.190–91.
527. Edwards, J. *Select Works of Jonathan Edwards.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 29.106–7.
528. Edwards, M. U., Jr. *Luther and the False Brethren.* (W. ROBERT GODFREY) 39.354–56.
529. Eissfeldt, O. *The Old Testament.* (DIRK H. ODENDAAL) 29.62–68.
530. Elder, E. E. *Arabic Grammar.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 1.122–26.
531. Eldersveld, P. H. *Nothing But the Gospel.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 30.125–26.
532. ———. *That Ye May Believe.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 14.97–98.
533. Eller, V. *The Language of Canaan and the Grammar of Feminism.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
534. Elliott, H. S. *Can Religious Education Be Christian?* (JACOB T. HOOGSTRA) 3.187–94.
535. Ellis, E. E. *Paul's Use of the Old Testament.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 21.123–26.
536. ———. *Prophecy and Hermeneutic in Early Christianity.* (ROYCE GORDON GRUENLER) 43.181–84.
537. Ellis, W. E. *"A Man of Books and a Man of the People."* (D. G. HART) 49.241–43.
538. Ellison, H. L. *Men Spake from God.* (GLEASON L. ARCHER, JR.) 22.84–86.
539. Ellul, J. *Apocalypse.* (MICHAEL G. SMITH) 41.207–10.
540. ———. *The Subversion of Christianity.* (J. W. SCOTT) 50.234–36.

541. Elmslie, W. A. L. *How Came Our Faith.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 12.194–98.
542. Eltester, W. *Christentum und Gnosis.* (JAN LODEWIJK DE VILLIERS) 34.74–75.
543. English, E. S. *A Companion to the New Scofield Reference Bible.* (RICHARD M. LEWIS) 35.396–97.
544. ———, ed. *The New Scofield Reference Bible.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 30.127–32.
545. Engstrom, T. *The Making of a Christian Leader.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 39.412–14.
546. Enslin, M. S. *Christian Beginnings.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 2.41–50.
547. Erlandsson, S. *The Burden of Babylon.* (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 34.231–34.
548. Evans, G. R. *Old Arts and New Theology.* (TIMOTHY PAUL ERDEL) 45.200–203.
549. Evans, J. W., and L. R. Ward, eds. *The Social and Political Philosophy of Jacques Maritain.* (C. GREGG SINGER) 18.74–78.
550. Fahey, M. A. *Cyprian and the Bible.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 35.355–56.
551. Fairbairn, P. *The Interpretation of Prophecy.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 28.167–69.
552. ———. *The Typology of Scripture.* (JOSEPH C. HO'BROOK, JR.) 15.186–87.
553. Falk, H. *Jesus the Pharisee.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 48.375–76.
554. Farmer, W. R., ed. *Synopticon.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 32.219–20.
555. Farrar, F. W. *History of Interpretation.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 24.134–35.
556. Farrer, A. *The Freedom of the Will.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 23.94–97.
557. ———. *A Study in St. Mark.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 15.196–98.
558. Fatio, O. *Méthode et théologie.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) 41.215–17.
559. Feinberg, C. L., ed. *Jesus the King Is Coming.* (RICHARD M. LEWIS) 38.417–18.
560. Feiner, J., and L. Vischer, eds. *The Common Catechism.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 38.225–33.
561. Feisser, J. J. L. *De strijd tegen de analogia entis in de theologie van Karl Barth.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 12.162–66.
562. Fendt, E. C., ed. *What Lutherans Are Thinking.* (HERMAN KUIPER) 11.59–63.
563. Ferm, V. *A History of Philosophical Systems.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 13.186–89.
564. ———, ed. *Encyclopedia of Religion.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 8.244–46.
565. Ferré, N. F. S. *Christ and the Christian.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 22.71–74.
566. ———. *The Christian Faith.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 5.73–80.
567. ———. *Evil and the Christian Faith.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 10.70–74.
568. ———. *Faith and Reason.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 9.85–87.
569. Fey, H. E., and M. Frakes, eds. *The Christian Century Reader.* (ROBERT STRONG) 25.188–90.
570. Fickett, H. *Mrs. Sunday's Problem and Other Stories.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 43.373–75.
571. Fiering, N. *Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 47.157–66.
572. Fife, R. H. *The Revolt of Martin Luther.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 20.117–20.
573. Filson, F. V. *Jesus Christ the Risen Lord.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 19.205–8.
574. ———. *Three Crucial Decades.* (KI-BUM HAN) 28.64–76.
575. Finegan, J. *Encountering New Testament Manuscripts.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 38.420–21.
576. ———. *In the Beginning.* (JOHN J. MITCHELL) 25.221–23.
577. ———. *Let My People Go.* (ALBERT G. EDWARDS) 26.226–29.
578. Fitzmyer, J. A. *To Advance the Gospel.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 44.371–72.
579. Fjärstedt, B. *Synoptic Tradition in 1 Corinthians.* (WILLIAM S. SMITH) 37.401–3.
580. Flack, E. E., et al. *The Text, Canon, and Principal Versions of the Bible.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 19.118–21.

581. Flavel, J. *The Works of John Flavel.* (DOUGLAS VICKERS) 32.92–96.
582. Flewelling, R. T. *The Survival of Western Culture.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 6.221–27.
583. Foh, S. *Women and the Word of God.* (JAMES B. HURLEY) 44.195–98 (see also Main Index no. 33).
584. Fohrer, G. *History of Israelite Religion.* (WALTER C. KAISER, JR.) 35.390–92.
585. Ford, D. *The Abomination of Desolation in Biblical Eschatology.* (ROYCE GORDON GRUENLER) 43.184–86.
586. Fortna, R. T. *The Gospel of Signs.* (LEON MORRIS) 33.209–10.
587. Fosdick, H. E. *A Guide to Understanding the Bible.* (JOHN J. DE WAARD) 1.139–44.
588. ———. *On Being a Real Person.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 6.43–50.
589. Foster, R. C. *The Final Week.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 25.193–97.
590. Frame, J. M. *Van Til: The Theologian.* (JIM S. HALSEY) See Main Index no. 101.
591. Frank, E. *Philosophical Understanding and Religious Truth.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 8.201–6.
592. Frank, H. T., and W. L. Reed, eds. *Translating and Understanding the Old Testament.* (MILTON C. FISHER) 33.202–4.
593. Franks, R. S. *The Work of Christ.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 25.231–35.
594. Freedman, D. N., and J. C. Greenfield, eds. *New Directions in Biblical Archaeology.* (EDWIN M. YAMAUCHI) 33.199–202.
595. Freeman, E. S. *The Lord's Supper in Protestantism.* (ROBERT L. ATWELL) 8.102–6.
596. Freeman, H. E. *An Introduction to the Old Testament Prophets.* (JACK B. SCOTT) 33.196–97.
597. Frei, H. W. *The Eclipse of Biblical Narrative.* (ROBERT RUSSELL DRAKE) 38.94–97.
598. Frend, W. H. C. *The Rise of the Monophysite Movement.* (HERBERT S. BIRD) 36.240–42.
599. Fretheim, T. E. *Deuteronomistic History.* (J. ALAN GROVES) 46.402–5.
600. Fridrichsen, A., et al. *The Root of the Vine.* (JOHN MURRAY) 16.238–39.
601. Friedrich, G., ed. *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament,* vol. 5 (see also Kittel, G.). (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 31.206–9.
602. ———, ed. *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament,* vol. 9. (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 37.277–80.
603. Friedrich, G., et al., eds. *Auslegungen der Reformatoren.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 47.146–48.
604. Fritsch, C. T. *The Qumran Community.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 19.198–203.
605. Fuller, D. P. *Easter Faith and History.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 30.83–88.
606. Fuller, R. C., et al., eds. *A New Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 34.212–15.
607. Fuller, R. H. *The Foundations of New Testament Christology.* (KI-BUM HAN) 29.78–81.
608. ———. *The New Testament in Current Study.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 26.52–55.
609. Furlong, M. *Puritan's Progress.* (ALLEN C. GUELZO) 39.368–69.
610. Furnish, V. P. *II Corinthians.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 49.433–36.
611. Gaebelein, F. E. *Christian Education in a Democracy.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 14.173–77.
612. ———. *The Pattern of God's Truth.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 17.201–8.
613. Gaffin, R. B., Jr. *Perspectives on Pentecost.* (DAN G. MCCARTNEY) 43.201–3.
614. Gardner, R. F. R. *Abortion.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 35.234–37.
615. Garr, W. R. *Dialect Geography of Syria-Palestine.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 48.185–86.

616. Gasque, W. W., and R. P. Martin, eds. *Apostolic History and the Gospel.* (MERRILL C. TENNEY) 34.249.
617. Gasque, W. W., and W. S. LaSor, eds. *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation.* (JOHN J. HUGHES) 42.420–25.
618. Gaster, T. H. *The Dead Sea Scriptures.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 19.198–203.
619. Gatewood, W. B., Jr., ed. *Controversy in the Twenties.* (A. KENNETH AUSTIN) 34.192–93.
620. Gaustad, E. S., ed. *A Documentary History of Religion in America to the Civil War.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 45.207–8.
621. Geehan, E. R., ed. *Jerusalem and Athens.* (DOUGLAS VICKERS) 34.174–79.
622. Geiger, M., ed. *Gottesreich und Menschenreich.* (T. N. HANEKOM) 34.247–48.
623. Geisler, N., ed. *Biblical Errancy.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 45.433–41.
624. Geldenhuys, N. *Commentary on the Gospel of Luke.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 14.185–87.
625. Gerrish, B. A., ed. *Reformatio perennis.* (DAVID VANDERPOEL) 44.379–81.
626. Gerstner, J. H. *Reasons for Faith.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 23.50–54.
627. ———. *The Theology of the Major Sects.* (GEORGE W. MARSTON) 23.239–42.
628. Gifford, W. A. *The Story of the Faith.* (W. STANFORD REID) 9.233–37.
629. Gilkey, L. *How the Church Can Minister to the World without Losing Itself.* (ROBERT STRONG) 28.225–26.
630. ———. *Naming the Whirlwind.* (RALPH W. VUNDERINK) 34.201–5.
631. Gill, J. H. *The Possibility of Religious Knowledge.* (DAVID E. LAUGHLIN) 35.383–86.
632. Gillespie, Neal C. *Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation.* (RUSSELL MAATMAN) 43.205–8.
633. Gilson, E. *Christianity and Philosophy.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 3.85–92.
634. ———. *God and Philosophy.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 4.31–38.
635. ———. *The Philosophy of St. Bonaventure.* (GORDON H. CLARK) 1.126–31.
636. Girod, G. *The Way of Salvation.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.112–18.
637. Gispen, W. H. *Het boek Leviticus verklaard.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 14.100–2.
638. ———. *Genesis,* vol. 1. (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 39.167–68.
639. Glick, G. W. *The Reality of Christianity.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 31.179–81.
640. Glickman, S. C. *A Song for Lovers.* (JOHN J. HUGHES) 39.390–93.
641. Glueck, N. *The River Jordan.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 9.122.
642. *God-Centered Living.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 15.90–93.
643. Goguel, M. *The Birth of Christianity.* (MERRILL C. TENNEY) 17.197–201.
644. Gomá Civit, I. *El Evangelio según San Mateo.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 33.101–4.
645. Gonzales, J. J. *A History of Christian Thought,* vol. 2. (G. N. M. COLLINS) 35.335–38.
646. Gooding, D. W. *Relics of Ancient Exegesis.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 39.385–87.
647. Goodspeed, E. J. *A History of Early Christian Literature.* (D. H. KROMMINGA) 5.65–73.
648. ———. *An Introduction to the New Testament.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 2.41–50.
649. ———. *Matthew.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 23.84–87.
650. Goodwin, T. *An Exposition of Ephesians Chapter 1 to 2:10.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 22.97–99.
651. Goodykoontz, H. G. *The Minister in the Reformed Tradition.* (JACK J. PETERSON) 27.89–92.
652. Goold, W. H., ed. *The Works of John Owen.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 29.106–7.

653. Goot, H. V. *Interpreting the Bible in Theology and the Church.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 47.337–40.
654. Gordis, R. *Judaism in a Christian World.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 30.120–24.
655. Gordon, C. H. *Before the Bible.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 26.79–82.
656. ———. *Introduction to Old Testament Times.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 16.68–73.
657. Gorman, M. J. *Abortion and the Early Church.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 45.199–200.
658. Goudzwaard, B. *Aid for the Overdeveloped West.* (DOUGLAS VICKERS) 39.195–97.
659. Goulooze, W. *Pastoral Psychology.* (ROLF VEENSTRA) 13.93–96.
660. Graafland, E. *Het vaste verbond.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) See Main Index no. 355.
661. Graham, W. F. *The Constructive Revolutionary.* (A. KENNETH AUSTIN) 35.77–78.
662. Grant, F. C. *The Earliest Gospel.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 6.199–206.
663. ———. *An Introduction to New Testament Thought.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 13.78–83.
664. ———. *Roman Hellenism and the New Testament.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 26.167–69.
665. ———. *Rome and Reunion.* (EUGENE BRADFORD) 28.209–14.
666. Grant, R. M. *The Bible in the Church.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 11.101–3.
667. ———. *The Earliest Lives of Jesus.* (RICHARD M. LEWIS) 25.75–77.
668. ———. *The Formation of the New Testament.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 29.220–23.
669. ———. *Gnosticism.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 25.70–73.
670. ———. *A Historical Introduction to the New Testament.* (KI-BUM HAN) 26.199–205.
671. Grant, W., ed. *Free Presbyterian Pulpit.* (JOHN C. RANKIN) 25.111–13.
672. Gray, J. *Archaeology and the Old Testament World.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 26.85–88.
673. ———. *The Legacy of Canaan.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 21.197–201.
674. Green, B. *The Practice of Evangelism.* (WILLIAM D. GRAY) 15.69–71.
675. Green, E. M. B. *2 Peter Reconsidered.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 24.238–39.
676. Green, M. *The Second Epistle of Peter and the Epistle of Jude.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 32.79–82.
677. Greene, E. B. *Religion and the State.* (MURRAY FORST THOMPSON) 5.86–88.
678. Greenlee, J. H. *A Concise Exegetical Grammar of New Testament Greek.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 26.119.
679. ———. *Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 27.169–71.
680. Greenstone, J. H. *Numbers with Commentary.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 2.35–40.
681. Greenway, R. S. *An Urban Strategy for Latin America.* (SAMUEL F. ROWEN) 36.275–76.
682. Greer, R. A. *The Captain of Our Salvation.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 37.123–27.
683. Greijdanus, S. *Schriftbeginselen ter Schriftverklaring.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 9.237–40.
684. Grensted, L. W. *The Psychology of Religion.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 15.173–75.
685. Grier, W. J. *The Momentous Event.* (FLOYD E. HAMILTON) 9.241–42.
686. Griffith, G. O. *Interpreters of Man.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 7.41–43.
687. Grillmeier, A. *Christ in Christian Tradition,* vol. 1. (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 40.359–61.
688. Groome, T. H. *Christian Religious Education.* (MICHAEL G. SMITH) 44.388.
689. Grosheide, F. W. *De brief van Paulus aan de Efeziërs.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 25.54–56.
690. ———. *Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians.* (HENRY SCHULTZE) 16.73–76.

691. _____. *Het heilig evangelie volgens Johannes.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 14.59–63.
692. _____. *Het heilig evangelie volgens Matthaeus.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 17.230–31.
693. Grudem, W. A. *The Gift of Prophecy in 1 Corinthians.* (DAN G. MCCARTNEY) 45.191–97.
694. Guelich, R. A., ed. *Unity and Diversity in New Testament Theology.* (ANDREW T. LINCOLN) 42.242–47.
695. Guignebert, C. *Jesus.* (RICHARD C. OUDERSLUYS) 19.238–42.
696. Guinness, Os. *The Dust of Death.* (WILLIAM EDGAR) 36.92–96.
697. Gundry, P. *The Complete Woman.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
698. _____. *Heirs Together.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
699. _____. *Woman, Be Free!* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
700. Gundry, R. H. *Matthew.* (H. J. B. COMBRINK) 45.426–30.
701. _____. *Sōma in Biblical Theology.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 39.149–51.
702. Gunton, C. E. *Yesterday & Today.* (ROBERT LETHAM) 47.134–36.
703. Gura, P. F. *A Glimpse of Sion's Story.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 47.151–57.
704. Gurnall, W. *The Christian in Complete Armor.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 22.97–99.
705. Gustafson, J. M. *Protestant and Roman Catholic Ethics.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 42.454–56.
706. _____. *Treasure in Earthen Vessels.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 24.252–54.
707. Guthrie, D. *The Pastoral Epistles.* (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 21.213–18.
708. Guthrie, D., and J. A. Motyer, eds. *The New Bible Commentary.* (ALFRED W. EPPARD) 34.215–17.
709. Haas, H. I. *Pastoral Counseling with People in Distress.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 33.253–55.
710. Habel, N. C. *Yahweh versus Baal.* (THOMAS A. NICHOLAS) 28.49–53.
711. Habermas, G. R., and A. G. N. Flew. *Did Jesus Rise from the Dead?* (J. W. SCOTT) 50.360–62.
712. Hackett, J. A. *The Balaam Text from Deir 'Allā.* (AL WOLTERS) 49.424–27.
713. Hackett, S. C. *The Resurrection of Theism.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 22.49–52.
714. Hadjiantoniou, G. A. *New Testament Introduction.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 20.230–32.
715. _____. *Protestant Patriarch.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 24.271–73.
716. Haenchen, E. *Die Botschaft des Thomas-Evangeliums.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 24.215–18.
717. Hagner, D. A. *The Use of the Old and New Testaments in Clement of Rome.* (J. BARTON PAYNE) 38.100–102.
718. Halewood, W. H. *Six Subjects of Reformation Art.* (DOUGLAS GIEBEL) 47.148–51.
719. Hall, T. *A Framework for Faith.* (DAVID CLYDE JONES) 34.102–3.
720. Hamerton-Kelly, R. G. *Pre-Existence, Wisdom, and the Son of Man.* (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 37.287–89.
721. Hamilton, F. E. *The Basis of Christian Faith.* (JAMES E. MOORE) 9.116–21.
722. _____. *The Basis of Christian Faith,* 4th ed. (PETER J. STEEN) 28.84–88.
723. _____. *The Basis of Millennial Faith.* (JOHN MURRAY) 5.129–32.
724. _____. *The Epistle to the Romans.* (WILLIAM S. SMITH) 22.95–97.
725. Hamilton, J. D. *The Ministry of Pastoral Counseling.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 36.273–74.
726. Hamilton, K. *The System and the Gospel.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 30.246–49.
727. Hamlin, E. J. *Inheriting the Land.* (THOMAS H. MCALPINE) 50.182–84.
728. Hammond, P. *The Waters of Marah.* (G. A. HADJIANTONIOU) 20.89–93.
729. Handy, R. T. *A History of Union Theological Seminary in New York.* (WILLIAM MARTIN BRAILSFORD) 50.378–80.
730. Hanke, H. A. *From Eden to Eternity.* (J. MARCELLUS KIK) 24.102–6.

731. Hanson, A. T. *The Living Utterances of God.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 47.342–45.
732. ———. *Studies in Paul's Technique and Theology.* (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 38.413–14.
733. Hardy, E. R., ed. *Christology of the Later Fathers.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 17.85–88.
734. Harkness, G. *The Dark Night of the Soul.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 8.97–100.
735. ———. *Foundations of Christian Knowledge.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 18.176–79.
736. Harris, H. *David Friedrich Strauss and His Theology.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 37.115–19.
737. Harris, M. J. *Raised Immortal.* (J. W. SCOTT) 48.380–82.
738. Harris, R. L. *The Inspiration and Canonicity of the Bible.* (JOHN J. DE WAARD) 20.203–6.
739. ———. *Introductory Hebrew Grammar.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 13.223.
740. Harrison, E. F. *The Apostolic Church.* (J. W. SCOTT) 49.431–33.
741. ———. *Introduction to the New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 28.179–81.
742. ———. *A Short Life of Christ.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 32.228–30.
743. Harrison, E. F., et al., eds. *Baker's Dictionary of Theology.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 23.102–5.
744. Hartvelt, G. P. *Over Schrift en inspiratie.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 32.107–14.
745. Hasel, G. F. *New Testament Theology.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 42.435–38.
746. ———. *The Remnant.* (DIRK H. ODENDAAL) 36.260–63.
747. Hastings, J., ed. *Dictionary of the Bible.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 26.215.
748. Hatch, N. O., and M. A. Noll, eds. *The Bible in America.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 45.208–12.
749. Hawkins, R. M. *The Recovery of the Historical Paul.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 7.70–72.
750. Hawthorne, G. F. *Philippians.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 46.413–16.
751. Hayward, A. *Creation and Evolution.* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 49.454–58.
752. Hayward, J. F. *Existentialism and Religious Liberalism.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 25.208–12.
753. Hazelton, R. *Blaise Pascal.* (ARTHUR F. HOLMES) 37.408–10.
754. Heath, P. *The English Parish Clergy on the Eve of the Reformation.* (W. STANFORD REID) 34.92–94.
755. Heaton, E. W. *The Hebrew Kingdoms.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 34.243–45.
756. Hebert, G. *Fundamentalism and the Church.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 20.206–13.
757. Hegger, H. J. *I Saw the Light.* (ALEXANDER C. DE JONG) 24.269–71.
758. Heidel, A. *The Babylonian Genesis.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 14.108–9.
759. ———. *The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 10.207–9.
760. Heimsath, C. H. *The Genius of Public Worship.* (ROBERT S. MARSDEN) 7.207–8.
761. Held, M. *Publications of Dr. Moshe Held.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 31.119–23.
762. Hendriksen, W. *The Bible on the Life Hereafter.* (ROBERT STRONG) 23.216–17.
763. ———. *Exposition of Ephesians.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 31.117–18.
764. ———. *Exposition of I and II Thessalonians.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 18.187–88.
765. ———. *Exposition of Galatians.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 31.204–6.
766. ———. *Exposition of Paul's Epistle to the Romans.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 44.372–74.
767. ———. *Exposition of Philippians.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 26.182–87.
768. ———. *Exposition of the Gospel according to John,* vol. 1. (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 16.190–92.
769. ———. *Exposition of the Gospel according to Mark.* (PETER R. JONES) 39.137–41.

770. ———. *Exposition of the Gospel according to Matthew.* (WILBER B. WALLIS) 36.405–7.
771. ———. *Exposition of the Pastoral Epistles.* (WILBER B. WALLIS) 20.192–94.
772. Hendry, G. S. *The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 19.100–103.
773. ———. *The Westminster Confession for Today.* (ROBERT E. NICHOLAS) 23.228–34.
774. Henry, C. F. H. *Aspects of Christian Social Ethics.* (JOHN C. HILLS, JR.) 27.219–21.
775. ———. *Christian Personal Ethics.* (ARTHUR F. HOLMES) 20.223–26.
776. ——— *Evangelical Responsibility in Contemporary Theology.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 20.206–13.
777. ———. *Jesus of Nazareth.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 30.117–19.
778. ———. *The Protestant Dilemma.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 12.113–17.
779. ———. *Remaking the Modern Mind.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 9.250–55.
780. Henry, C. F. H., ed. *Fundamentals of the Faith.* (DONALD MACLEOD) 33.220–22.
781. ———, ed. *Prophecy in the Making.* (ALLAN A. MACRAE) 35.381–83.
782. ———, ed. *Quest for Reality.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 36.256–57.
783. ———, ed. *Revelation and the Bible.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 22.174–83.
784. Hershberger, G. F. *War, Peace, and Nonresistance.* (JOHN MURRAY) 7.188–93.
785. Herzog, F. *Understanding God.* (PETER J. STEEN) 30.88–94.
786. Heschel, A. J. *Man's Quest for God.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 29.102–6.
787. Heschel. A. J. *The Prophets.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 26.163–67.
788. Hesselgrave, D. J., ed. *Dynamic Religious Movements.* (IRVING HEXHAM) 41.429–30.
789. ———, ed. *New Horizons in World Mission.* (ROGER S. GREENWAY) 43.190–91.
790. Hewitt, T. *The Epistle to the Hebrews.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 24.248–51.
791. Hiebert, D. E. *An Introduction to the New Testament,* vol. 1. (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 42.251–53.
792. ———. *The Thessalonian Epistles.* (W. J. CAMERON) 35.347–49.
793. Hielema, J. S. *Pastoral or Christian Counseling.* (THEODORE J. JANSMA) 39.205–12.
794. High, D. M., ed. *New Essays on Religious Language.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 33.126–31.
795. High, S. *Billy Graham.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 19.193–97.
796. Hildebrandt, F. *Melanchthon.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 10.104–6.
797. Hill, C. L., trans. *The Loci Communes of Philip Melanchthon.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 8.125–26.
798. Hindson, E. E. *The Philistines and the Old Testament.* (EDWIN M. YAMAUCHI) See Main Index no. 392.
799. Hocking, W. E. *Freedom of the Press.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 10.91–93.
800. ———. *Living Religions and a World Faith.* (R. B. KUIPER) 3.165–74.
801. Hodge, A. A. *The Atonement.* (WALTER J. TEEUWISSEN, JR.) 16.242–43.
802. ———. *Outlines of Theology.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 13.57–61.
803. Hodges, Z. C. *The Gospel under Siege.* (R. FOWLER WHITE) 46.426–30.
804. Hodges, Z. C., and A. L. Farstad, eds. *The Greek New Testament according to the Majority Text.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 45.184–88.
805. Hodgson, L. *The Doctrine of the Atonement.* (JOHN MURRAY) 14.203–7.
806. ———. *The Doctrine of the Trinity.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 7.61–66.
807. Hodgson, P. C. *The Formation of Historical Theology.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 29.233–36.
808. Hoekema, A. A. *The Bible and the Future.* (HOWARD GRIFFITH) 49.387–96.
809. ———. *Created in God's Image.* (MARK W. KARLBERG) 49.437–42.
810. ———. *The Four Major Cults.* (HERBERT S. BIRD) 28.105–8.
811. ———. *Holy Spirit Baptism.* (RONALD C. SCHARFE) 35.374–76.
812. Hoeksema, H. *Behold, He Cometh!* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 33.214–16.

813. ———. *Reformed Dogmatics.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 31.83–94.
814. Hoffecker, W. A. *Piety and the Princeton Theologians.* (JAMES R. PAYTON, JR.) 46.219–20.
815. Hofmann, H. *The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 19.88–91.
816. ———, ed. *Making the Ministry Relevant.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 24.100–102.
817. Hollander, H. W., and M. de Jonge. *The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 49.225–26.
818. Hollenweger, W. J. *The Pentecostals.* (RONALD C. SCHARFE) 35.377–78.
819. Holmer, P. L. *The Grammar of Faith.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 42.219–31.
820. Holmes, A. F. *Christian Philosophy in the 20th Century.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 34.195–99.
821. ———. *Faith Seeks Understanding.* (GORDON H. CLARK) 36.117–19.
822. Holmes, J. H. *The Affirmation of Immortality.* (HENRY R. VAN TIL) 10.100–104.
823. Holwerda, D. E., ed. *Exploring the Heritage of John Calvin.* (W. STANFORD REID) 40.157–61.
824. Homrighausen, E. G. *Choose Ye This Day.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 7.66–70.
825. Hoogstra, J. T., ed. *American Calvinism.* (THEODORE J. JANSMA) 20.126–29.
826. ———, ed. *John Calvin.* (T. GRADY SPIRES) 23.204–6.
827. Hooker, M. D. *A Preface to Paul.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 44.160–61.
828. Hopper, D. *Tillich.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 30.246–49.
829. Hopper, S. R. *The Crisis of Faith.* (RICHARD W. GRAY) 8.116–20.
830. Hordern, W. *The Case for a New Reformation Theology.* (HARVIE M. CONN) 22.102–8.
831. Horsley, R. A., and J. S. Hanson. *Bandits, Prophets, and Messiahs.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 49.227–29.
832. Horton, W. M. *Our Eternal Contemporary.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 5.209–15.
833. Hoskyns, E. C. *The Fourth Gospel.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 3.74–82.
834. Houtman, C. *Exodus I.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 50.349.
835. Howard, G. *Paul: Crisis in Galatia.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 43.196–201.
836. Hromádka, J. L. *Doom and Resurrection.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 8.120–25.
837. Huby, J. *Saint Paul: Epître aux Romains.* (ROGER NICOLE) 21.259–60.
838. Hudson, W. S. *Religion in America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 29.91–94.
839. Hugen, M. D. *The Church's Ministry to the Older Unmarried.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 24.100–102.
840. Hughes, A. *A New Heaven and a New Earth.* (ROBERT STRONG) 22.52–55.
841. Hughes, P. E. *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 41.448–54.
842. ———. *Paul's Second Epistle to the Corinthians.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 25.199–203.
843. ———, ed. *Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 31.99–101.
844. Hunt, P. B. W. S. *Primitive Gospel Sources.* (EDWARD F. HILLS) 14.196–201.
845. Hunter, A. M. *Interpreting Paul's Gospel.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 18.64–66.
846. ———. *The Work and Words of Jesus.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 14.79–80.
847. Hunter, J. D. *Evangelicalism.* (JOHN R. MUETHER) 49.451–54.
848. Hurley, J. B. *Man and Woman in Biblical Perspective.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
849. Hutcheson, H. R. *Lord Herbert of Cherbury's* De religione laici. (JOHN ORR) 7.58–60.
850. Hutchins, R. M. *The Higher Learning in America.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 2.66–71.

851. Hyma, A. *The Brethren of the Common Life.* (W. Stanford Reid) 14.91–96.
852. ———. *New Light on Martin Luther.* (W. Stanford Reid) 22.108–10.
853. Idowu, E. B. *African Traditional Religion.* (William E. Welmers) 38.121–22.
854. Inch, M. A. *The Saga of the Spirit.* (J. W. Scott) 49.436–37.
855. *The Infallible Word.* (Howard David Higgins) 8.241–44.
856. *The Infallible Word,* 3d rev. printing. (Howard David Higgins) 32.96–97.
857. Iremonger, F. A. *William Temple.* (G. N. M. Collins) 12.59–65.
858. Irwin, W. A. *The Problem of Ezekiel.* (C. Alan Tichenor) 7.79–82.
859. Jaarsma, C. *Fundamentals in Christian Education.* (Edmund P. Clowney) 17.45–49.
860. ———. *Human Development, Learning and Teaching.* (Charles G. Schauffele) 25.242–44.
861. Jackson, S. M., ed. *The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge.* (Arthur W. Kuschke, Jr.) 13.96–97.
862. Jacob, E. *Theology of the Old Testament.* (Meredith G. Kline) 22.193–96.
863. Jager, O. *Het eeuwige leven.* (Peter J. Steen) 27.60–67.
864. Jansen, J. F. *Calvin's Doctrine of the Work of Christ.* (John Murray) 19.235–37.
865. Jansma, T. *Toward a Christian Psychotherapy.* (Jay E. Adams) 36.424–26.
866. Jaspers, K. *The Perennial Scope of Philosophy.* (William Young) 13.159–64.
867. Jawad, A. J. *The Advent of the Era of Townships in Northern Mesopotamia.* (William White, Jr.) 30.119–20.
868. Jeeves, M. A. *The Scientific Enterprise and Christian Faith.* (Cornelius Van Til) 32.236–40.
869. Jefferson, H. B. *Experience and the Christian Faith.* (Edward L. Kellogg) 5.132–36.
870. Jellicoe, S., ed. *Studies in the Septuagint.* (Moisés Silva) 37.419–20.
871. Jeremias, G., et al., eds. *Tradition und Glaube.* (Edwin M. Yamauchi) 39.161–67.
872. Jeremias, J. *The Eucharistic Words of Jesus.* (Henry Schultze) 18.163–64.
873. ———. *The Parables of Jesus.* (George Eldon Ladd) 18.60–63.
874. ———. *The Parables of Jesus,* rev. ed. (William L. Lane) 28.61–64.
875. ———. *Rediscovering the Parables.* (James C. De Young) 30.114–17.
876. Jewett, P. K. "Baptism." (Herbert S. Bird) See Main Index no. 13.
877. Jewett, P. K. *Election and Predestination.* (Mark W. Karlberg) 48.388–91.
878. ———. *Emil Brunner's Concept of Revelation.* (Paul G. Schrotenboer) 18.102–5.
879. ———. *Infant Baptism and the Covenant of Grace.* (James R. Payton, Jr.) See Main Index no. 260.
880. ———. *Man as Male and Female.* (Harold J. Franz) 38.233–42.
881. ———. *Man as Male and Female.* (Harvie M. Conn) See Main Index no. 33.
882. ———. *The Ordination of Women.* (Harvie M. Conn) See Main Index no. 33.
883. *Jewish-Christian Dialogue.* (Richard R. De Ridder) 41.430–33.
884. Joad, C. E. M. *God and Evil.* (Cornelius Van Til) 6.114–18.
885. Johnson, E. A. *The Crucial Task of Theology.* (Harold J. Franz) 22.210–14.
886. Johnson, H. A., ed. *Preaching the Christian Year.* (Eugene Bradford) 20.247–49.
887. Johnson, H. A., and N. Thulstrup, eds. *A Kierkegaard Critique.* (Cornelius Van Til) 25.84–93.
888. Johnson, M. D. *The Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies.* (Leon Morris) 33.93–95.
889. Johnson, R. A. *The Origins of Demythologizing.* (Robert D. Knudsen) 38.395–403.
890. Johnson, S. E. *Jesus in His Homeland.* (Edward J. Young) 21.239–43.
891. ———, ed. *The Joy of Study.* (George Eldon Ladd) 15.80–84.
892. Johnston, A. *The Battle for World Evangelism.* (Harvie M. Conn) 42.208–14.

893. Johnston, G. *The Spirit-Paraclete in the Gospel of John.* (ERWIN PENNER) 34.75–77.
894. Johnston, R. K. *The Christian at Play.* (JOHN J. HUGHES) 47.381–88.
895. Jones, A., ed. *The Old Testament of the Jerusalem Bible.* (GLEASON L. ARCHER, JR.) 33.191–94.
896. Jones, C. M. *Old Testament Illustrations.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 35.106–7.
897. Jones, D. H., ed. *The Hymnbook.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 19.66–69.
898. Jones, G. V. *Christology and Myth in the New Testament.* (GEORGE ELDON LADD) 20.120–26.
899. Jones, I. T. *A Historical Approach to Evangelical Worship.* (PETER Y. DE JONG) 17.88–93.
900. Jones, J. W. *The Shattered Synthesis.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 37.106–8.
901. Jongeling, B. *A Classified Bibliography of the Finds in the Desert of Judah.* (THOMAS A. NICHOLAS) 35.395–96.
902. Jordan, J. B. *The Law of the Covenant.* (JERRY E. SHEPHERD) 49.415–18.
903. Jorstad, E. *The Politics of Doomsday.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 33.243–45.
904. Jüngel, E. *Karl Barth.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) See Main Index no. 216.
905. Jurji, E. J. *The Christian Interpretation of Religion.* (R. B. KUIPER) 15.41–48.
906. ———, ed. *The Ecumenical Era in Church Society.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 22.189–92.
907. Kahle, P. E. *The Cairo Geniza.* (ALEXANDER HEIDEL) 12.65–67.
908. Kahler, E. *The Meaning of History.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 27.84–86.
909. Kaiser, O. *Introduction to the Old Testament.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 39.158–61.
910. Kaiser, W. C., Jr. *Toward an Exegetical Theology.* (RICHARD SCHULTZ) 45.411–15.
911. ———. *Toward an Old Testament Theology.* (GERARD VAN GRONINGEN) 42.431–34 (cf. 43.211).
912. ———. *Toward Old Testament Ethics.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 46.397–98.
913. Kalsbeek, L. *Contours of a Christian Philosophy.* (ARTHUR F. HOLMES) 38.433–34.
914. Kane, J. H. *Understanding Christian Missions.* (JOHN P. GALBRAITH) 38.113–21.
915. Kant, I. *The Conflict of the Faculties.* (PHILIP BLOSSER) 45.448–51.
916. Kaufman, G. D. *Relativism, Knowledge and Faith.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 23.71–74.
917. ———. *Systematic Theology.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 32.119–24.
918. Kaufmann, Y. *The Babylonian Captivity and Deutero-Isaiah.* (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 36.415–17.
919. Keck, L. E., and J. L. Martyn, eds. *Studies in Luke-Acts.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 30.111–14.
920. Kegley, C. W. *Protestantism in Transition.* (W. STANFORD REID) 29.241–43.
921. Kegley, C. W., and R. W. Bretall, eds. *Reinhold Niebuhr.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 19.57–62.
922. ———, eds. *The Theology of Paul Tillich.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 16.92–96.
923. Kellner, E. *The Background of the Old Testament.* (R. LAIRD HARRIS) 26.249–52.
924. Kelly, B. H., ed. *Introduction to the Bible.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 22.196–201.
925. Kelly, J. N. D. *The Athanasian Creed.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 28.190–98.
926. ———. *A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 27.181–86.
927. ———. *Early Christian Creeds.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 13.196–99.
928. Kelsey, D. H. *The Uses of Scripture in Recent Theology.* (JOHN M. FRAME) See Main Index no. 71.
929. Kelso, J. *Archaeology and Our Old Testament Contemporaries.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.

930. Kempff, D. *A Bibliography of Calviniana, 1959–74.* (Robert D. Knudsen) 39.203–5.
931. Kendall, R. T. *Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649.* (W. Stanford Reid) 43.155–64.
932. Kenyon, F. *The Bible and Archaeology.* (William E. Welmers) 3.204–9.
933. Kenyon, K. M. *Digging up Jerusalem.* (David Livingston) 38.259–63.
934. Kepple, R. J. *Reference Works for Theological Research.* (James T. Dennison, Jr.) 44.366–67.
935. Kerr, W. S. *A Handbook on the Papacy.* (Arthur W. Kuschke, Jr.) 14.184.
936. Kevan, E. F. *The Grace of Law.* (Norman Shepherd) 27.213–15.
937. Kidner, D. *Ezra and Nehemiah.* (G. Van Groningen) 43.173–76.
938. ———. *Psalms 1–72.* (O. Palmer Robertson) 37.413–14.
939. Kik, J. M. *Church and State.* (Rousas John Rushdoony) 27.86–89.
940. ———. *Ecumenism and the Evangelical.* (R. B. Kuiper) 21.80–88.
941. ———. *Matthew Twenty-four.* (Arthur W. Kuschke, Jr.) 11.164–76.
942. ———. *Revelation Twenty.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 18.105–8.
943. Kingdon, D. *Children of Abraham.* (John R. de Witt) See Main Index no. 56.
944. Kirk, J. A. *Theology Encounters Revolution.* (Guy Oliver, Jr.) 44.191–95.
945. Kirkpatrick, A. F. *The Doctrine of the Prophets.* (Edward J. Young) 22.207–10.
946. Kirkpatrick, R. W. *The Creative Delivery of Sermons.* (Leonard Greenway) 6.227–28.
947. Kissane, E. J. *The Book of Isaiah,* vol. 1. (Burton L. Goddard) 5.94–97.
948. ———. *The Book of Isaiah,* vol. 2. (Edward J. Young) 7.208–11.
949. Kistemaker, S. J. *The Gospels in Current Study.* (Alfred W. Eppard) 35.340–42.
950. ———. *The Gospels in Current Study,* 2d ed. (Douglas J. Moo) 44.156–58.
951. ———. *Interpreting God's Word Today.* (Raymond O. Zorn) 34.66–73.
952. ———. *The Parables of Jesus.* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 43.380–82.
953. Kittel, G., ed. *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament,* vols. 1–3 (*see also* Friedrich, G., *and* Pitkin, R. E.). (John H. Skilton) 29.73–76.
954. Klausner, J. *From Jesus to Paul.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 6.119–21.
955. Klein, R. W. *1 Samuel.* (J. Alan Groves) 46.405–8.
956. Klijn, A. F. J. *A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels.* (Edward F. Hills) 12.210–17.
957. ———, ed. *Inleiding tot de studie van het Nieuwe Testament.* (Susanne Klepper) 46.420–24.
958. Kline, M. G. *By Oath Consigned.* (Dirk H. Odendaal) 31.196–98.
959. ———. *Images of the Spirit.* (Thomas E. McComiskey) 43.401–5.
960. ———. *The Structure of Biblical Authority.* (Pieter A. Verhoef) 36.413–15.
961. ———. *Treaty of the Great King.* (John H. Stek) 26.180–82.
962. Knappen, M. M. *Tudor Puritanism.* (Paul Woolley) 2.63–66.
963. Knight, G. A. F. *A Christian Theology of the Old Testament.* (Meredith G. Kline) 22.193–96.
964. ———. *Deutero-Isaiah.* (Edward J. Young) 28.170–73.
965. Knight, G. W., III. *The New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women.* (Harvie M. Conn) See Main Index no. 33.
966. Knox, J. *Chapters in a Life of Paul.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 13.69–73.
967. ———. *Christ the Lord.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 9.105–10.
968. ———. *The Church and the Reality of Christ.* (W. Stanford Reid) 27.42–45.

969. ———. *Criticism and Faith.* (WILLIAM E. WELMERS) 16.116–22.
970. ———. *The Death of Christ.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 21.234–39.
971. ———. *The Integrity of Preaching.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 20.109–11.
972. ———. *Marcion and the New Testament.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 6.86–98.
973. ———. *On the Meaning of Christ.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 11.94–97.
974. Knox, R. A. *Enthusiasm.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 13.155–59.
975. Knudson, A. C. *The Principles of Christian Ethics.* (GORDON H. CLARK) 6.214–15.
976. Koehler, L., and W. Baumgartner. *Lexicon in Veteris Testamenti libros.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 14.210–11.
977. Koester, H. *Introduction to the New Testament.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 47.114–17.
978. Kohl, M. W. *Congregationalism in America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 41.211–13.
979. Köhler, L. *Old Testament Theology.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 22.193–96.
980. König, A. *Here Am I: A Christian Reflection on God.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) 46.211–13.
981. Koole, J. L. *Verhaal en feit in het Oude Testament.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 32.107–14.
982. Kraeling, C. H. *John the Baptist.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 15.72–75.
983. Kraeling, E. G. *The Clarified New Testament,* vol. 1. (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 26.89–91.
984. Kraemer, H. *The Communication of the Christian Faith.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 19.208–12.
985. ———. *Religion and the Christian Faith.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 20.218–22.
986. ———. *A Theology of the Laity.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 23.187–90.
987. Kraft, V. *The Vienna Circle.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 16.110–13.
988. Kraus, C. N. *Dispensationalism in America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 22.69–71.
989. Krickeberg, W., et al. *Pre-Columbian American Religions.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 33.250–53.
990. Kromminga, D. H. *The Millennium.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 11.164–76.
991. ———. *The Millennium in the Church.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 8.211–18.
992. Kroner, R. *How Do We Know God?* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 6.62–72.
993. ———. *The Primacy of Faith.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 6.62–72.
994. ———. *Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 20.71–77.
995. Kuhl, C. *The Old Testament.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 24.80–83.
996. ———. *The Prophets of Israel.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 23.212–15.
997. Kuiper, H. *By Grace Alone.* (DALE N. SNYDER) 18.215–17.
998. Kuiper, R. B. *For Whom Did Christ Die?* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 23.113–14.
999. ———. *The Glorious Body of Christ.* (EUGENE BRADFORD) 21.202–5.
1000. ———. *God-Centered Evangelism.* (ROBERT E. NICHOLAS) 25.215–21.
1001. ———. *To Be or Not to Be Reformed.* (LEROY B. OLIVER) 23.68–70.
1002. Kuitert, H. M. *Verstaat gij wat gij leest?* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 32.107–14.
1003. Kurland, P. B., ed. *Church and State.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 39.199–201.
1004. Kuyper, A. *Principles of Sacred Theology.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 17.112–16.
1005. Kwiran, M. *Index to Literature on Barth, Bonhoeffer and Bultmann.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 41.218–19.
1006. Laberge, L. *La Septante d' Isaïe 28–33.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 42.256–58.
1007. Ladd, G. E. *The Blessed Hope.* (JOSEPH C. HOLBROOK, JR.) 19.80–83.
1008. ———. *A Commentary on the Revelation of John.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 35.351–53.

1009. _____. *Crucial Questions about the Kingdom of God.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 15.156–59.
1010. _____. *The Gospel of the Kingdom.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 23.47–50.
1011. _____. *I Believe in the Resurrection of Jesus.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 39.402–5.
1012. _____. *Jesus and the Kingdom.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 28.74–73.
1013. _____. *The Presence of the Future.* (ALLEN MAWHINNEY) 37.285–87.
1014. Laeuchli, S. *The Serpent and the Dove.* (W. STANFORD REID) 31.170–75.
1015. Lake, K., and S. Lake. *An Introduction to the New Testament.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 2.41–50.
1016. Lambrecht, J. *Once More Astonished.* (JOHN W. SIDER) 46.183–85.
1017. Lammerts, W. E., ed. *Why Not Creation?* (DOUGLAS VICKERS) 34.58–61.
1018. Lampe, G. W. H., ed. *The Cambridge History of the Bible,* vol. 2. (GEORGE P. HUTCHINSON) 33.234–38.
1019. Lane, W. L. *The Gospel according to Mark.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 39.370–75.
1020. Lang, G. H. *The Parabolic Teaching of Scripture.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 19.83–87.
1021. LaRondelle, H. K. *The Israel of God in Prophecy.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 47.110–13.
1022. Larson, B. *Luke.* (ROGER S. GREENWAY) 47.120–21.
1023. Larson, M. A. *The Essene Heritage.* (SIERD WOUDSTRA) 31.167–70.
1024. LaSor, W. S. *Amazing Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Faith.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 20.107–8.
1025. LaSor, W. S., et al. *Old Testament Survey.* (TERRY L. EVES) 45.418–23.
1026. Latko, E. F. *Origen's Concept of Penance.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 12.171–75.
1027. Latourette, K. S. *A History of Christianity.* (W. STANFORD REID) 16.205–10.
1028. Lattey, C. *The Book of Daniel.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 12.109–12.
1029. Lawton, J. S. *Conflict in Christology.* (SAMUEL G. CRAIG) 11.53–59.
1030. Lecerf, A. *An Introduction to Reformed Dogmatics.* (JOHN MURRAY) 12.184–88.
1031. Lee, F. N. *The Covenantal Sabbath.* (JAMES WEST) 37.298–300.
1032. Lee, M. W. *The Minister and His Ministry.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 23.100–102.
1033. Leggett, D. A. *The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 38.108–10.
1034. Lehmann, P. *Ethics in a Christian Context.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 31.110–13.
1035. Leibrecht, W., ed. *Religion and Culture.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 22.183–85.
1036. Leith, J. H. *Introduction to the Reformed Tradition.* (JOHN H. KROMMINGA) 40.370–72.
1037. Léon-Dufour, X. *Dictionary of the New Testament.* (SYDNEY H. T. PAGE) 44.154–56.
1038. Leupold, H. C. *Exposition of Daniel.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 13.90–93.
1039. Lever, J. *Creation and Evolution.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 21.218–28.
1040. _____. *Where Are We Headed?* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 34.51–58.
1041. Lewis, C. S. *The Abolition of Man.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 10.79–81.
1042. _____. *Beyond Personality.* (JACOB DIRK EPPINGA) 8.225–27.
1043. _____. *The Case for Christianity.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 6.210–14.
1044. _____. *Christian Behaviour.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 6.210–14.
1045. _____. *The Great Divorce.* (A. CULVER GORDON) 9.110–11.
1046. _____. *The Problem of Pain.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 6.210–14.
1047. Lewis, E. *The Faith We Declare.* (JOHN P. CLELLAND) 2.153–59.
1048. Lewis, J. P. *Historical Backgrounds of Bible History.* (EDWIN M. YAMAUCHI) See Main Index no. 393.

1049. Lightfoot, R. H. *The Gospel Message of St. Mark.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 14.214–17.
1050. Lightner, R. P. *Evangelical Theology.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 50.222–26.
1051. ———. *The Saviour and the Scriptures.* (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 30.245.
1052. Lincoln, A. *Paradise Now and Not Yet.* (ANDREW J. BANDSTRA) 45.430–33.
1053. Lindars, B., and S. S. Smalley, eds. *Christ and Spirit in the New Testament.* (LEON MORRIS) 37.405–6.
1054. Lindsell, H. *The Bible in the Balance.* (LOUIS IGOU HODGES) 43.169–73.
1055. Lippy, C. H. *Seasonable Revolutionary.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 45.212–14.
1056. Livingstone, R. *On Education.* (LUTHER CRAIG LONG) 8.113–16.
1057. Lloyd-Jones, D. M. *Life in the Spirit in Marriage, Home and Work.* (ANDREW T. LINCOLN) 39.146–48.
1058. ———. *Preaching and Preachers.* (CALVIN A. BUSCH) 35.362–64.
1059. ———. *Romans.* (ROBERT STRONG) 38.409–13.
1060. ———. *Studies in the Sermon on the Mount.* (EUGENE BRADFORD) 23.54–56.
1061. Loader, J. A. *Ecclesiastes.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 50.184–85.
1062. Loane, M. L. *Masters of the English Reformation.* (JOHN H. KROMMINGA) 18.85–88.
1063. Loetscher, L. A. *The Broadening Church.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 17.221–27.
1064. Lohse, E. *History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 31.113–17.
1065. Lonergan, B. J. F. *Method in Theology.* (GREG L. BAHNSEN) 36.96–101.
1066. Long, B. O. *I Kings.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 49.221–23.
1067. Longacre, L. B. *The Old Testament.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 8.246–50.
1068. Longenecker, R. N. *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 38.390–94.
1069. ———. *New Testament Social Ethics for Today.* (LAURENCE C. SIBLEY, JR.) 47.351–54.
1070. ———. *Paul, Apostle of Liberty.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 28.187–90.
1071. Loretz, O. *The Truth of the Bible.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 32.205–8.
1072. Lovelace, R. F. *The American Pietism of Cotton Mather.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 44.179–83.
1073. ———. *Dynamics of Spiritual Life.* (ROGER W. SCHMURR) 42.447–49.
1074. Lövestam, E. *Son and Saviour.* (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 25.56–60.
1075. Lucas, J. R. *Freedom and Grace.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 41.454–60.
1076. Lucas, P. R. *Valley of Discord.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 39.366–68.
1077. Lundström, G. *The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 26.193–97.
1078. Lüthi, W. *St John's Gospel.* (ROBERT STRONG) 24.209–12.
1079. Lyons, W. N., and M. M. Parvis, eds. *New Testament Literature: An Annotated Bibliography,* vol. 1. (PAUL WOOLLEY) 10.229–30.
1080. Maarsingh, B. *Numbers.* (AL WOLTERS) 50.180–82.
1081. Maatman, R. W. *The Bible, Natural Science, and Evolution.* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 34.51–58.
1082. Macaulay, R., and J. Barrs. *Being Human.* (HENRY W. CORAY) 41.424–25.
1083. McCarthy, D. J. *Old Testament Covenant.* (J. BARTON PAYNE) 35.388–89.
1084. McComiskey, T. E. *The Covenants of Promise.* (RICHARD L. PRATT, JR.) 49.218–221.
1085. McCown, C. C. *The Search for the Real Jesus.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 3.180–87.
1086. McEwen, J. S. *The Faith of John Knox.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 25.197–99.

1087. McGavran, D. A. *Understanding Church Growth.* (LeRoy B. Oliver) 33.245–46.
1088. _____, ed. *The Conciliar-Evangelical Debate.* (Paul G. Schrotenboer) 40.386–91.
1089. MacGregor, G. *The Hemlock and the Cross.* (Jack J. Peterson) 26.108–10.
1090. Machen, J. G. *Christianity and Liberalism.* (Henry W. Coray) 9.247–50.
1091. _____. *God Transcendent and Other Selected Sermons.* (Robert S. Marsden) 12.203–5.
1092. _____. *The Origin of Paul's Religion.* (A. Culver Gordon) 10.81–83.
1093. _____. *What Is Christianity?* (William J. Jones) 14.156–59.
1094. _____. *What Is Faith?* (LeRoy B. Oliver) 9.231–33.
1095. MacInnis, D. E. *Religious Policy and Practice in Communist China.* (Paul C. H. Szto) 35.367–69.
1096. Macintosh, D. C. *Personal Religion.* (R. B. Kuiper) See Main Index no. 171.
1097. _____. *The Problem of Religious Knowledge.* (H. Evan Runner) 3.209–12.
1098. McIntyre, J. *On the Love of God.* (Harold J. Franz) 27.57–60.
1099. McKay, J. *Religion in Judah under the Assyrians.* (Raymond B. Dillard) 36.271–73.
1100. Mackay, J. A. *Heritage and Destiny.* (Richard W. Gray) 6.206–9.
1101. _____. *A Preface to Christian Theology.* (Robert Strong) 3.133–38.
1102. McKeating, H. *The Books of Amos, Hosea, Micah.* (Raymond B. Dillard) 35.106–7.
1103. McKenzie, J. L. *A Theology of the Old Testament.* (Gerard Van Groningen) 38.103–6.
1104. MacKenzie, R. A. F. *Faith and History in the Old Testament.* (Edward J. Young) 26.177–80.
1105. McKim, D. K., ed. *How Karl Barth Changed My Mind.* (Richard A. Muller) See Main Index no. 216.
1106. McLelland, J. C. *The Visible Words of God.* (Edwin H. Palmer) 22.100–101.
1107. _____, ed. *Peter Martyr Vermigli and Italian Reform.* (Frank A. James III) 45.452–54.
1108. Macleod, J. *Scottish Theology in Relation to Church History since the Reformation.* (William C. Robinson) 7.47–51.
1109. Macmurray, J. *The Clue to History.* (Paul Woolley) 2.141–45.
1110. _____. *Persons in Relation.* (Luther Craig Long) 24.266–69.
1111. McNeil, D. O. *Guillaume Budé and Humanism in the Reign of Francis I.* (Philip Edgcumbe Hughes) 38.371–77.
1112. McNeill, J. T. *The History and Character of Calvinism.* (W. Stanford Reid) 17.175–80.
1113. McNeill, J. T., and J. H. Nichols. *Ecumenical Testimony.* (Paul G. Schrotenboer) 37.396–401.
1114. Macquarrie, J. *God-Talk.* (Norman Shepherd) 30.75–82.
1115. _____. *In Search of Humanity.* (Paul Wells) 46.430–32.
1116. _____. *Principles of Christian Theology.* (Norman Shepherd) 30.75–82.
1117. Maier, G. *Das Ende der historisch-kritischen Methode.* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 38.415–17.
1118. Mallard, W. *The Reflection of Theology in Literature.* (Samuel T. Logan, Jr.) 43.373–75.
1119. Manley, G. T. *The Book of the Law.* (Marten H. Woudstra) 21.99–102.
1120. Manschreck, C. L., ed. *Melanchthon on Christian Doctrine.* (Paul Woolley) 28.201–3.

1121. *Man's Disorder and God's Design.* (THEODORE J. JANSMA) 12.118–20.
1122. Manson, T. W. *Ethics and the Gospel.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.112–18.
1123. Manson, T. W., et al. *A Primer of Christianity.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 14.81–84.
1124. Manson, W. *Jesus the Messiah.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 7.52–58.
1125. Manton, T. *A Practical Commentary . . . on the Epistle of James.* (WICK BROOMALL) 20.80–83.
1126. Marcel, P. "Calvin et Copernic." (W. STANFORD REID) 43.364–68.
1127. Marcus, D. *A Manual of Akkadian.* (JESSE L. BOYD III) 42.231–35.
1128. Mare, W. H. *The Archaeology of the Jerusalem Area.* (AL WOLTERS) 50.170–72.
1129. Margalioth, R. *The Indivisible Isaiah.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 27.37–39.
1130. Marini, S. A. *Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 46.216–18.
1131. Maritain, J. *True Humanism.* (JEAN FAUROT) 2.145–53.
1132. Marks, J. H., and V. M. Rogers. *A Beginner's Handbook to Biblical Hebrew.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.115–17.
1133. Marsden, G. M. *Fundamentalism and American Culture.* (MARK A. NOLL) 43.349–53.
1134. _____. *Reforming Fundamentalism.* (WILLIAM S. BARKER) 50.370–74.
1135. Marshall, I. H. *The Epistles of John.* (BYRON WHEATON) 42.239–42.
1136. _____. *1 and 2 Thessalonians.* (JOHN J. HUGHES) 47.121–22.
1137. _____. *The Gospel of Luke.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 42.438–40.
1138. _____, ed. *New Testament Interpretation.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) See Main Index no. 266.
1139. Marshall, L. H. *The Challenge of New Testament Ethics.* (WILLIAM MATHESON) 10.195–99.
1140. Marston, G. W. *The Voice of Authority.* (HERBERT V. G. DUMONT) 23.244–46.
1141. Martens, E. A. *God's Design.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 44.367–69.
1142. Martin, H. *The Shadow of Calvary.* (EUGENE BRADFORD) 18.206–8.
1143. Martin, H., and R. Bremner. *Inspiration of Scripture.* (JOHN C. RANKIN) 27.215–17.
1144. Martin, J. P. *The Last Judgment in Protestant Theology from Orthodoxy to Ritschl.* (LOUIS J. VOSKUIL) 26.208–11.
1145. Martin, L. *Hans Rookmaaker.* (ALI M. KNUDSEN) 42.458–60.
1146. Martin, R. P. *Colossians.* (JAMES D. ELKIN) 36.258–59.
1147. _____. *2 Corinthians.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 49.433–36.
1148. Martin, W. R. *The Truth about Seventh-Day Adventism.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 23.92–94.
1149. Marty, M. E. *Modern American Religion.* (D. G. HART) 49.448–51.
1150. _____. *The Pro and Con Book of Religious America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 38.269–71.
1151. Marty, M. E., and D. G. Peerman, eds. *New Theology No. 10.* (GREG L. BAHNSEN) 36.399–402.
1152. Marxsen, W. *Introduction to the New Testament.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 32.73–76.
1153. Mascall, E. L. *Christ, the Christian and the Church.* (JOHN MURRAY) 10.199–202.
1154. _____. *Christian Theology and Natural Science.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 20.99–104.
1155. _____. *Corpus Christi.* (LEWIS B. SMEDES) 17.50–53.
1156. Mather, C. *Magnalia Christi Americana.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 44.179–83.
1157. Matthews, D. G. *Religion in the Old South.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 45.465–68.
1158. Maury, P. *Predestination and Other Papers.* (JOHN H. STEK) 23.200–204.

1159. May, H. G., ed. *Oxford Bible Atlas.* (VICTOR ADRIAN) 26.67.
1160. Mayer, F. E. *The Religious Bodies of America.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 18.108–9.
1161. Mayers, R. B. *Both/And: A Balanced Apologetic.* (SCOTT OLIPHINT) 47.354–57.
1162. Mays, J. L. *Amos.* (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 34.86–87.
1163. Mead, S. E. *Nathaniel William Taylor.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 5.215–21.
1164. Meagher, J. C. *The Way of the Word.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 40.182–84.
1165. Meeter, H. H. *Calvinism,* vol. 1. (R. B. KUIPER) 2.166–75.
1166. ———. *Calvinism,* vol. 1, 2d ed. (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 11.176–78.
1167. Meeter, J. E., ed. *Selected Shorter Writings of Benjamin B. Warfield,* vol. 1. (W. J. GRIER) 34.94–96.
1168. Meiklejohn, A. *Education between Two Worlds.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 5.233–37.
1169. Mekkes, J. P. A. *Scheppingsopenbaring en wijsbegeerte.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 24.223–27.
1170. Meland, B. E. *Faith and Culture.* (HENRY J. VAN ANDEL) 16.215–18.
1171. Merwin, W. *Adventure in Unity.* (PAUL C. H. SZTO) 37.416–18.
1172. Metzger, B. M. *Manuscripts of the Greek Bible.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 44.369–71.
1173. ———. *The New Testament.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 29.205–8.
1174. ———. *The Text of the New Testament.* (BASTIAAN VAN ELDEREN, JR.) 28.54–57.
1175. ———. *The Text of the New Testament,* 2d ed. (JOHN H. SKILTON) 32.76.
1176. ———, ed. *The Apocrypha of the Old Testament.* (SIERD WOUDSTRA) 28.47–48.
1177. Michalson, C. *Worldly Theology.* (PETER J. STEEN) 31.209–14.
1178. ———, ed. *Christianity and the Existentialists.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 19.69–74.
1179. Mickelsen, A. B. *Daniel & Revelation.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 47.350–51.
1180. ———. *Interpreting the Bible.* (JOHN MURRAY) 27.31–33.
1181. Middlekauff, R. *The Glorious Cause.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 45.468–71.
1182. Miegge, G. *Gospel and Myth in the Thought of Rudolf Bultmann.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 23.191–93.
1183. ———. *The Virgin Mary.* (HOWARD D. HIGGINS) 19.107–10.
1184. Mikolaski, S. J., ed. *The Creative Theology of P. T. Forsyth.* (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 33.111–12.
1185. Millard, A. R., and D. J. Wiseman, eds. *Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 44.150–53.
1186. Miller, D. G. *The Gospel according to Luke.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 22.196–201.
1187. ———. *The Way to Biblical Preaching.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 21.79–80.
1188. Miller, H. *Christian Truth in History.* (THEODORE J. JANSMA) 4.158–63.
1189. Miller, J. M., and G. M. Tucker. *The Book of Joshua.* (J. ROBERT VANNOY) 38.423–25.
1190. Miller, P. *Jonathan Edwards.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 13.35–40.
1191. Miller, R. C. *Christian Nurture and the Church.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 24.244–48.
1192. ———. *The Clue to Christian Education.* (CHARLES G. SCHAUFFELE) 13.223–27.
1193. Miller, R. M. *Harry Emerson Fosdick.* (MARK A. NOLL) 48.203–7.
1194. Miller, S. H. *The Dilemma of Modern Belief.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 27.209–13.
1195. Milley, C. R. *The Prophets of Israel.* (C. RALPH VERNO) 22.234–38.
1196. Minear, P. S. *Christian Hope and the Second Coming.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 17.101–4.
1197. ———. *I Saw a New Earth.* (JAMES A. HUGHES) 34.227–29.

1198. _____. *The Kingdom and the Power.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 13.179–84.
1199. _____, ed. *The Nature of the Unity We Seek.* (R. B. KUIPER) 21.80–88.
1200. Mixter, R. L., ed. *Evolution and Christian Thought Today.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 23.59–68.
1201. Mollenkott, V. R. *Women, Men and the Bible.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
1202. Möller, W., and H. Möller. *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 1.117–22.
1203. Möller, W. E., and H. D. Preuss. *Die Vorstellung vom Rest im Alten Testament.* (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 39.171–72.
1204. Moltmann, J. *On Human Dignity.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 48.212–15.
1205. _____. *Religion, Revolution, and the Future.* (GEORGE C. FULLER) 33.224–30.
1206. _____. *Theology of Hope.* (GEORGE C. FULLER) 33.224–30.
1207. Montagu, A., ed. *Science and Creationism.* (DAVID W. CLOWNEY) 47.166–71.
1208. Montefiore, H. *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 28.181–87.
1209. Montgomery, J. A. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Kings.* (G. DOUGLAS YOUNG) 15.63–69.
1210. Moody, D. *The Hope of Glory.* (EUGENE BRADFORD) 28.93–96.
1211. Moore, J. R. *The Post-Darwinian Controversies.* (MICHAEL G. SMITH) 44.386–87.
1212. Morris, L. *The Apostolic Preaching of the Cross.* (ROGER NICOLE) 19.45–49.
1213. _____. *The Biblical Doctrine of Judgment.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 24.98–99.
1214. _____. *The Cross in the New Testament.* (NORMAN C. HOEFLINGER) 29.230–33.
1215. _____. *The Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians.* (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 21.213–18.
1216. _____. *The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians.* (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 21.213–18.
1217. _____. *New Testament Theology.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 50.200–206.
1218. _____. *The Revelation of St. John.* (JAMES A. HUGHES) 34.227–29.
1219. _____. *The Story of the Christ Child.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 24.235–36.
1220. Morrison, C. C. *What Is Christianity?* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 3.146–49.
1221. Morton, A. Q., and G. H. C. Macgregor. *The Structure of Luke and Acts.* (GEORGE C. FULLER) 29.223–27.
1222. Moule, C. F. D. *The Birth of the New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 26.110–13.
1223. _____. *The Birth of the New Testament,* 3d ed. (SUSANNE KLEPPER) 46.420–24.
1224. _____. *The Origin of Christology.* (ROBERT S. RAYBURN) 42.217–19.
1225. _____. *Worship in the New Testament.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 25.103–4.
1226. Mounce, R. H. *The Essential Nature of New Testament Preaching.* (FRANCIS D. BREISCH, JR.) 24.128–29.
1227. Mowinckel, S. *He That Cometh.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 20.83–89.
1228. _____. *The Old Testament as Word of God.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 22.221–24.
1229. _____. *Prophecy and Tradition.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 11.80–85.
1230. Muggeridge, M. *Christ and the Media.* (GWYN WALTERS) 41.202–7.
1231. Mulder, D. C. *Heilig Woord en Heilige Schrift in de religies.* (WILLIAM S. SMITH) 34.106–8.
1232. Müller, J. J. *The Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and to Philemon.* (WICK BROOMALL) 18.217–19.
1233. Muller, R. A. *Christ and the Decree.* (MARK W. KARLBERG) 49.442–46.
1234. _____. *Post-Reformation Reformed Dogmatics,* vol. 1. (MARK W. KARLBERG) 50.364–70.
1235. Munck, J. *Paul and the Salvation of Mankind.* (LEON MORRIS) 23.210–12.

1236. Murphy, J. *The Origins and History of Religions.* (R. B. KUIPER) 15.41–48.
1237. Murphy, R. E. *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 20.107–8.
1238. ———. *Wisdom Literature.* (BARRY L. BANDSTRA) 46.181–83.
1239. Murray, G. L. *Millennial Studies.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 11.164–76.
1240. Murray, I. H. *The Puritan Hope.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 35.75–77.
1241. Murray, J. *Calvin on Scripture and Divine Sovereignty.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 23.105–8.
1242. ———. *Christian Baptism.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 15.181–82.
1243. ———. *Collected Writings of John Murray,* vol. 1. (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 40.145–50.
1244. ———. *Collected Writings of John Murray,* vol. 2. (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 43.406–7.
1245. ———. *Divorce.* (HOWARD D. HIGGINS) 16.229–32.
1246. ———. *The Epistle to the Romans,* vol. 1. (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 24.90–93.
1247. ———. *The Epistle to the Romans,* vol. 2. (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 29.76–78.
1248. ———. *The Imputation of Adam's Sin.* (HENRY J. KUIPER) 23.76–82.
1249. ———. *Principles of Conduct.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 20.216–18.
1250. ———. *Redemption.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 19.49–52.
1251. Mussies, G. *The Morphology of Koine Greek as Used in the Apocalypse of St. John.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 35.353–55.
1252. Myers, A. C., ed. *The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary.* (LAURENCE C. SIBLEY, JR.) 50.167–69.
1253. Myers, E. D., ed. *Christianity and Reason.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 14.104–7.
1254. Myers, J. M. *The Book of Hosea . . . Jonah.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 22.196–201.
1255. Nakarai, T. W. *Biblical Hebrew.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 15.176–80.
1256. Napier, B. D. *From Faith to Faith.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 19.213–14.
1257. Narramore, B. *Help! I'm a Parent.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 35.245–46.
1258. Nash, R. H. *Dooyeweerd and the Amsterdam Philosophy.* (PETER J. STEEN) 25.116–18.
1259. ———. *The Light of the Mind.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 34.194–95.
1260. ———. *Social Justice and the Christian Church.* (IRVING HEXHAM) 46.437–38.
1261. Neil, W. *Harper's Bible Commentary.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 26.100–105.
1262. Neilsen, N. C, Jr. *Solzhenitsyn's Religion.* (H. WALLACE TINSLEY) 39.197–99.
1263. Neusner, J., ed. *Understanding American Judaism.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 39.188–92.
1264. ———, ed. *Understanding Jewish Theology.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 36.420–21.
1265. Neville, R. C. *Creativity and God.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 44.169–72.
1266. Newbigin, L. *The Household of God.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 17.94–97.
1267. Newport, J. P. *Paul Tillich.* (RALPH W. VUNDERINK) 48.207–12.
1268. Newsome, J. D., Jr. *A Synoptic Harmony of Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 49.223–24.
1269. Newton, M. *The Concept of Purity at Qumran and in the Letters of Paul.* (F. SCOTT SPENCER) 48.376–78.
1270. Nichol, F. D. *The Midnight Cry.* (A. CULVER GORDON) 8.218–20.
1271. Nichols, J. H. *Democracy and the Churches.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 14.74–78.
1272. Nida, E. A. *Message and Mission.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 24.122–25.
1273. Niebuhr, R. *The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 7.193–98.
1274. ———. *An Interpretation of Christian Ethics.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 19.230–35.
1275. ———. *Discerning the Signs of the Times.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 9.122–28.
1276. ———. *Faith and History.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 12.220–25.
1277. ———. *The Nature and Destiny of Man,* vol. 1. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 4.51–56.

1278. _____. *The Nature and Destiny of Man,* vol. 2. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 5.197–206.
1279. Nielsen, E. *Oral Tradition.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 17.227–30.
1280. Niles, D. T. *Upon the Earth.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 26.55–65.
1281. Nixon, L. *John Calvin.* (WILLIAM D. GRAY) 13.102–3.
1282. Noll, M. A., et al. *The Search for Christian America.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) See Main Index no. 181.
1283. North, C. R. *The Suffering Servant in Deutero-Isaiah.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 12.76–80.
1284. North, G. *Dominion and Common Grace.* (MARK W. KARLBERG) See Main Index no. 130.
1285. _____, ed. *Foundations of Christian Scholarship.* (JIM S. HALSEY) 40.184–87.
1286. Northrop, F. S. C. *The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 11.213–16.
1287. Norton, W. J. *Bishop Butler.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 4.45–51.
1288. Notaro, T. *Van Til & the Use of Evidence.* (JIM S. HALSEY) 43.384–86.
1289. Noth, M. *The History of Israel.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 21.90–95.
1290. _____. *Leviticus.* (JOHN M. ZINKAND) 29.199–200.
1291. _____. *Numbers.* (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 32.232–33.
1292. _____. *The Old Testament World.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1293. Noyes, M. P. *Henry Sloane Coffin.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 27.78–81.
1294. Nuttall, G. F. *The Holy Spirit in Puritan Faith and Experience.* (JOHN MURRAY) 10.74–79.
1295. Nygren, A. *Christ and His Church.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 19.242–47.
1296. _____. *Commentary on Romans.* (JOHN MURRAY) 13.43–49.
1297. _____. *The Gospel of God.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 14.223–25.
1298. Oates, W. E. *Christ and Selfhood.* (ARTHUR VAN SETERS) 24.261–66.
1299. O'Brien, P. T. *Colossians, Philemon.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 46.413–16.
1300. O'Brien, T. C. *Corpus Dictionary of Western Churches.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 32.201–3.
1301. Ockham, G. de. *Opera philosophica et theologica.* (S. U. ZUIDEMA) 31.225–26.
1302. Oden, T. C. *Pastoral Theology.* (MICHAEL G. SMITH) 46.224–25.
1303. Odendaal, D. H. *The Eschatological Expectation of Isaiah 40–66.* (ELMER B. SMICK) 34.234–42.
1304. Oesterley, W. O. E., and T. H. Robinson. *Hebrew Religion.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 1.59–64.
1305. Ogden, S. M. *On Theology.* (JOHN M. FRAME) See Main Index no. 70.
1306. Ogg, G. *The Chronology of the Public Ministry of Jesus.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 4.38–44.
1307. Oliver, C. H. *No Flesh Shall Glory.* (ROBERT S. MARSDEN) 22.217–18.
1308. Olmstead, A. T. *Jesus in the Light of History.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 5.115–20.
1309. Oman, J. *Honest Religion.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 4.73–76.
1310. Oosterhoff, B. J. *Hoe lezen wij Genesis 2 en 3?* (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 35.324–33.
1311. Oppenheim, A. L. *Ancient Mesopotamia.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 28.174–79.
1312. Osborn, A. R. *Christian Ethics.* (CARY N. WEISIGER III) 3.199–204.
1313. Osborne, G. R. *The Resurrection Narratives.* (R. T. FRANCE) 48.190–92.
1314. Oswalt, J. N. *The Book of Isaiah.* (MARK D. FUTATO) 49.420–21.
1315. Otto, R. *The Kingdom of God and the Son of Man.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 1.111–17.
1316. Outler, A. C., ed. *Augustine: Confessions and Enchiridion.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 18.111–15.
1317. Owen, J. *Temptation and Sin.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 22.97–99.

1318. Ozment, Steven E. *The Reformation in the Cities.* (W. Robert Godfrey) 40.150–54.
1319. Packer, J. I. *'Fundamentalism' and the Word of God.* (Leslie W. Sloat) 21.231–34.
1320. ———. *Knowing God.* (Henry W. Coray) 36.252–53.
1321. ———, ed. *All in Each Place.* (Jack J. Peterson) 28.214–17.
1322. Packull, W. O. *Mysticism and the Early South German-Austrian Anabaptist Movement.* (James R. Payton, Jr.) 40.161–63.
1323. Palmer, B. M. *The Life and Letters of James Henley Thornwell.* (Ray Lanning) 37.392–96.
1324. Palmer, E. H. *The Holy Spirit.* (Robert G. De Moss) 22.74–77.
1325. Palmer, L. *On This Rock.* (J. Ramsey Michaels) 30.240–41.
1326. Palmer, L. R. *The Greek Language.* (Moisés Silva) 45.182–84.
1327. Palmer, R. E. *Hermeneutics.* (Philip Edgcumbe Hughes) 34.98–102.
1328. Pals, Daniel. *The Victorian "Lives" of Jesus.* (Royce Gordon Gruenler) See Main Index no. 98.
1329. Pancaro, S. *The Law in the Fourth Gospel.* (Leon Morris) 39.144–45.
1330. Pannenberg, W. *Basic Questions in Theology.* (David Hugh Freeman) 36.111–13.
1331. Parker, G. H. W. *The Morning Star.* (George M. Marsden) 29.81–83.
1332. Parshall, P. *Bridges to Islam.* (Samuel P. Schlorff) 48.217–18.
1333. Patrick, M. *Four Centuries of Scottish Psalmody.* (John C. Rankin) 13.83–86.
1334. Patte, D. *What Is Structural Exegesis?* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 40.181–82.
1335. ———, ed. *Semiology and Parables.* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 40.181–82.
1336. Patte, D., and A. Patte. *Structural Exegesis.* (Vern Sheridan Poythress) 42.441–44.
1337. Patten, D. W., ed. *Symposium on Creation—II.* (Davis A. Young) 34.61–66.
1338. Paul, R. S. *Ministry.* (Robert W. Eckardt) 29.110–14.
1339. Payne, J. B. *Encyclopedia of Biblical Prophecy.* (Meredith G. Kline) 36.245–47.
1340. ———, ed. *New Perspectives on the Old Testament.* (Milton C. Fisher) 34.84–85.
1341. Pelikan, J. *Bach Among the Theologians.* (Dan G. McCartney) 49.446–48.
1342. ———. *The Christian Intellectual.* (Harold J. Franz) 29.239–41.
1343. ———. *The Riddle of Roman Catholicism.* (Paul Woolley) 22.185–89.
1344. Pentecost, J. D. *Pattern for Maturity.* (Norman C. Hoeflinger) 31.123–26.
1345. Peter, J. *Finding the Historical Jesus.* (William L. Lane) 29.227–30.
1346. Petry, R. C. *Christian Eschatology and Social Thought.* (Paul Woolley) 19.248–50.
1347. Petry, R. C., and C. L. Manschreck, eds. *A History of Christianity.* (James R. Payton, Jr.) 45.203–4.
1348. Pfeiffer, C. F. *Between the Testaments.* (Edward J. Young) 22.207–10.
1349. ———. *The Patriarchal Age.* (Gleason L. Archer, Jr.) 25.60–62.
1350. ———, ed. *The Biblical World.* (Edward J. Young) 29.191–95.
1351. Pfeiffer, R. H. *Introduction to the Old Testament.* (Edward J. Young) 5.107–15.
1352. ———. *Religion in the Old Testament.* (John J. Mitchell) 24.83–86.
1353. Pfisterer, K. D. *The Prism of Scripture.* (Richard A. Muller) 40.364–66.
1354. Phillips, J. A. *Christ for Us in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer.* (D. Clair Davis) 31.94–98.
1355. Pickering W. N. *The Identity of the New Testament Text.* (Gordon D. Fee) See Main Index no. 64.
1356. Pinnock, C. H. *Set Forth Your Case.* (Peter J. Steen) 31.101–9.
1357. ———. *The Scripture Principle.* (Kevin Vanhoozer) 48.192–98.

1358. _____, ed. *Grace Unlimited.* (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 40.384–86.
1359. Piper, J. *The Justification of God.* (G. K. BEALE) 46.190–97.
1360. Piper, O. A. *The Christian Interpretation of Sex.* (R. B. KUIPER) 4.152–58.
1361. Pitkin, R. E., compiler. *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament,* vol. 10. (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 39.418–20.
1362. Pittenger, W. N. *The Christian Sacrifice.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 14.152–56.
1363. Platt, J. *Reformed Thought and Scholasticism.* (THOMAS M. GREGORY) 47.365–68.
1364. Plummer, A. *An Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew.* (HERBERT J. HOEFLINGER) 16.131–34.
1365. Pollard, T. E. *Johannine Christology and the Early Church.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 34.77–80.
1366. Polman, A. D. R. *De leer van God bij Augustinus.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 29.94–102.
1367. _____. *De theologie van Augustinus.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 19.95–100.
1368. Polzin, R., and D. Robertson, eds. *Studies in the Book of Job.* (ELMER B. SMICK) See Main Index no. 335.
1369. Pope, M. H. *Job.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 29.114–16.
1370. Porten, B. *Archives from Elephantine.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 32.233–36.
1371. Porteous, N. W. *Daniel.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1372. Potter, G. R. *Zwingli.* (W. STANFORD REID) 40.362–64.
1373. Pratt, J. B. *Can We Keep the Faith?* (ROBERT E. NICHOLAS) 4.90–95
1374. *Psaumes 1 à 50.* (WILLIAM EDGAR) 43.375–78.
1375. *The Puritan Experiment in the New World.* (W. ROBERT GODFREY) 40.167–70.
1376. Pusey, E. B. *The Minor Prophets.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 14.182–83.
1377. Rad, G. von. *Deuteronomy.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 30.233–36.
1378. _____. *Theologie des Alten Testaments,* vol. 1. (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 20.235–40.
1379. Rahner, K. *Inspiration in the Bible.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.255–59.
1380. _____. *On the Theology of Death.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.255–59.
1381. _____. *Theological Investigations.* (JOHN JEFFERSON DAVIS) 40.398–99.
1382. Rall, H. F. *Christianity.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 3.149–62.
1383. Ramm, B. L. *After Fundamentalism.* (SCOTT OLIPHINT) 47.122–25 (*see also* Main Index no. 159).
1384. _____. *The Christian View of Science and Scripture.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 18.49–55.
1385. _____. *An Evangelical Christology.* (ROYCE GORDON GRUENLER) 50.226–30.
1386. _____. *Offense to Reason.* (ROBERT B. STRIMPLE) See Main Index no. 346.
1387. _____. *The Pattern of Authority.* (JOHN J. DE WAARD) 20.203–6.
1388. _____. *Special Revelation and the Word of God.* (JOHN MURRAY) 24.205–9.
1389. _____. *Them He Glorified.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 27.72–76.
1390. _____. *Varieties of Christian Apologetics.* (W. STANFORD REID) 25.180–83.
1391. _____. *The Witness of the Spirit.* (JOHN MURRAY) 23.194–97.
1392. Ramsay, I., ed. *Prospect for Metaphysics.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 24.227–29.
1393. Ramsay, W. M. *St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 13.101–2.
1394. _____. *The William M. Ramsay Library.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 42.446.
1395. Ramsey, A. M. *The Glory of God and the Transfiguration of Christ.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 12.188–94.
1396. Ramsey, P. *Who Speaks for the Church?* (ROBERT W. ECKARDT) 30.243–44.
1397. _____, ed. *Faith and Ethics.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 21.107–14.

1398. Raven, C. E. *Good News of God.* (JOHN P. CLELLAND) 7.171–74.
1399. _____. *Science, Religion, and the Future.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 6.104–6.
1400. Read, W. R., et al. *Latin American Church Growth.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 34.87–91.
1401. Redford D. B. *A Study of the Biblical Story of Joseph.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 35.239–42.
1402. Reicke, B. *The Disobedient Spirits and Christian Baptism.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 11.74–77.
1403. _____. *The Epistles of James, Peter, and Jude.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 28.81–84.
1404. Reid, J. K. S. *The Authority of Scripture.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 21.95–98.
1405. _____, ed. *Calvin: Theological Treatises.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 17.105–8.
1406. Reid, W. S. *Trumpeter of God.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 37.266–69.
1407. Reiling, J., and J. L. Swellengrebel. *A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Luke.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 35.81–83.
1408. Reumann, J. H. P. *The Romance of Bible Scripts and Scholars.* (JOHN M. ZINKAND) 28.165–66.
1409. Reventlow, H. G. *The Authority of the Bible and the Rise of the Modern World.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) See Main Index no. 184.
1410. Reymond, R. L. *Introductory Studies in Contemporary Theology.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 31.127–28.
1411. Rice, E. F., Jr., ed. *The Prefatory Epistles of Jacques Lefèvre d'Etaples.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 37.390–92.
1412. Richardson, A. *Christian Apologetics.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 11.45–53.
1413. _____. *The Gospel and Modern Thought.* (EDWARD JOHN CARNELL) 13.51–57.
1414. _____, ed. *A Theological Word Book of the Bible.* (JOHN MURRAY) 14.169–73.
1415. Richardson, A., and W. Schweitzer, eds. *Biblical Authority for Today.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 15.88–90.
1416. Richardson, P. *Israel in the Apostolic Church.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 34.82–83.
1417. Ricoeur, P. *Essays on Biblical Interpretation.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 43.378–80.
1418. Ridderbos, H. N. *Aan de Kolossenzen.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 25.54–56.
1419. _____. *Bultmann.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 23.217–21.
1420. _____. *The Epistle of Paul to the Churches of Galatia.* (EDWARD F. HILLS) 16.218–23.
1421. _____. *De komst van her koninkrijk.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 14.159–64.
1422. _____. *De pastorale brieven.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 31.198–204.
1423. _____. *Paul and Jesus.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 21.102–3.
1424. _____. *Paulus.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) See Main Index no. 80.
1425. _____. *When the Time Had Fully Come.* (JOHN MURRAY) 20.104–6.
1426. _____. *Zelfopenbaring en zelfverberging.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 10.83–87.
1427. Ridderbos, J. *Isaiah.* (BRUCE L. JOHNSON) 50.186–87.
1428. Ridderbos, N. H. *De Psalmen,* vol. 1. (SIERD WOUDSTRA) 26.173–75.
1429. _____. *De Psalmen,* vol. 2. (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 38.106–8.
1430. _____. *Is There a Conflict between Genesis 1 and Natural Science?* (CLARENCE J. VOS) 20.129–32.
1431. Ridderbos, S. J. *Rondom het gemene-gratie-probleem.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 12.230–31.
1432. _____. *De theologische cultuurbeschouwing van Abraham Kuyper.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 11.97–101.

1433. Ridley, J. *Statesman and Saint.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 45.455–56.
1434. Riesen, R. A. *Criticism and Faith in Late Victorian Scotland.* (W. STANFORD REID) 48.198–200.
1435. Ringer, F. K. *Education and Society in Modern Europe.* (MARK A. NOLL) 43.180–81.
1436. Ringgren, H. *Israelite Religion.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1437. Rivkin, E. *A Hidden Revolution.* (MOISÉS SILVA) See Main Index no. 322.
1438. Roberts, D. E. *The Grandeur and Misery of Man.* (WILLIAM L. HIEMSTRA) 18.179–82.
1439. Robertson, A. T., and W. H. Davis. *A New Short Grammar of the Greek Testament.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 41.442–43.
1440. Robinson, H. W. *The Cross in the Old Testament.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 19.113–15.
1441. _____. *Redemption and Revelation in the Actuality of History.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 6.121–31.
1442. Robinson, J. A. T. *Jesus and His Coming.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 23.57–59.
1443. Robinson, J. M., and H. Koester. *Trajectories through Early Christianity.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 35.338–40.
1444. Robinson, J. M., and J. B. Cobb, Jr., eds. *The Later Heidegger and Theology.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) See Main Index no. 368.
1445. _____, eds. *The New Hermeneutic.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 30.67–71.
1446. Robinson, W. C. *The Reformation.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 27.191–92.
1447. Rogers, J. B., and D. K. McKim. *The Authority and Interpretation of the Bible.* (DAVID F. WELLS) 43.152–55.
1448. Rogerson, J. *Old Testament Criticism in the Nineteenth Century.* (CHARLES H. WHITE) 49.213–17.
1449. Rolston, H. *The Social Message of the Apostle Paul.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 5.248–53.
1450. Rookmaaker, H. R. *Art Needs No Justification.* (WILLIAM EDGAR) 42.203–8.
1451. _____. *The Creative Gift.* (WILLIAM EDGAR) 45.473–75.
1452. _____. *Modern Art and the Death of a Culture.* (WILLIAM EDGAR III) 34.179–83.
1453. Ross, A. *Commentary on the Epistles of James and John.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 18.67–69.
1454. Ross, F. H. *Shinto.* (SUSUMU UDA) 28.217–23.
1455. Roth, C. *The Historical Background of the Dead Sea Scrolls.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 22.207–10.
1456. Rouse, R., and S. C. Neill, eds. *A History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517–1948.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 17.70–74.
1457. Roux, G. *Ancient Iraq.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 28.174–79.
1458. Rowden, H. H., ed. *Christ the Lord.* (DENNIS E. JOHNSON) 47.130–34.
1459. Rowland, C. *The Open Heaven.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 45.178–81.
1460. Rowley, H. H. *From Joseph to Joshua.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 13.189–93.
1461. _____. *The Relevance of Apocalyptic.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 7.179–88.
1462. _____. *The Relevance of the Bible.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 7.179–88.
1463. _____. *The Unity of the Bible.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 18.165–70.
1464. _____, ed. *The Old Testament and Modern Study.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 14.188–90.
1465. _____, ed. *Studies in Old Testament Prophecy.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 14.88–91.
1466. Rozemond, K., ed. *Cyrille Lucar.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 38.274–77.
1467. Rudin-O'Brasky, T. *The Patriarchs in Hebron and Sodom.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 46.398–400.

1468. Ruether, R. R., and R. S. Keller. *Women and Religion in America.* (DEBORAH BINGHAM VANBROEKHOVEN) 46.221–23.
1469. Rumscheidt, H. M. ed. *The Way of Theology in Karl Barth.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) See Main Index no. 216.
1470. Runes, D. D., ed. *Twentieth Century Philosophy.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 6.72–80.
1471. Runia, K. *Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture.* (MORTON H. SMITH) 25.183–88.
1472. Rupp, G. *Patterns of Reformation.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 33.239–41.
1473. ———. *The Righteousness of God.* (WILLIAM C. ROBINSON) 17.210–13.
1474. Rushdoony, R. J. *By What Standard?* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 21.210–13.
1475. ———. *The Institutes of Biblical Law.* (JOHN M. FRAME) See Main Index no. 69.
1476. ———. *Intellectual Schizophrenia.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 24.259–61.
1477. Russell, E. *The History of Quakerism.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 5.126–29.
1478. Rust, E. C. *Science and Faith.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 31.230–32.
1479. Ryan, J. A., and F. J. Boland. *Catholic Principles of Politics.* (ROBERT S. MARSDEN) 4.139–45.
1480. Ryken, L. *Triumphs of the Imagination.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 43.373–75.
1481. ———. *Worldly Saints.* (WILLIAM S. BARKER) 50.231–34.
1482. Rypins, S. *The Book of Thirty Centuries.* (GLEASON L. ARCHER, JR.) 14.201–3.
1483. Sabourin, L. *The Names and Titles of Jesus.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 30.106–9.
1484. Sadler, L. V. *John Bunyan.* (ALLEN C. GUELZO) 42.456–58.
1485. Safrai, S., and P. J. Tomson, eds. *The Literature of the Sages.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 50.192–95.
1486. Saggs, H. W. F. *The Greatness that Was Babylon.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 28.174–79.
1487. Sakakibara, Y., and S. Uda, eds. *Evangelical Theology,* no. 2. (WILLIAM A. MCILWAINE) 35.364–67.
1488. Samarin, W. J. *Tongues of Men and Angels.* (RONALD C. SCHARFE) 35.374–76.
1489. Samuel, A. Y. *Treasure of Qumran.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1490. Sanders, E. P. *Paul and Palestinian Judaism.* (KARL T. COOPER) See Main Index no. 42.
1491. ———. *Paul, the Law, and the Jewish People.* (THOMAS R. SCHREINER) See Main Index no. 305.
1492. ———. *The Tendencies of the Synoptic Tradition.* (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 33.207–9.
1493. Sanders, J. T. *The Jews in Luke-Acts.* (F. SCOTT SPENCER) 49.427–30.
1494. ———. *The New Testament Christological Hymns.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 35.342–44.
1495. Sanders, T. G. *Protestant Concepts of Church and State.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 28.198–201.
1496. Sanderson, J. W. *The Fruit of the Spirit.* (JAMES R. WAGNER) 36.257–58.
1497. Sandmel, S. *The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 32.86–88.
1498. ———. *Judaism and Christian Beginnings.* (MARVIN R. WILSON) 41.443–48.
1499. Sangster, W. E. *The Path to Perfection.* (JOHN MURRAY) 6.58–62.
1500. Santa Ana, J. de, ed. *Towards a Church of the Poor.* (TIMOTHY PAUL ERDEL) 43.186–88.
1501. Sarna, N. M. *Understanding Genesis.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 30.236–39.
1502. Sauer, E. *The Dawn of World Redemption.* (HENRY P. TAVARES) 15.170–73.
1503. ———. *The Triumph of the Crucified.* (HENRY P. TAVARES) 15.170–73.

1504. Sayers, D. L. *Christian Letters to a Post-Christian World.* (HENRY W. CORAY) 33.233–34.
1505. Scanzoni, L., and N. Hardesty. *All We're Meant to Be.* (HARVIE M. CONN) See Main Index no. 33.
1506. Schaeffer, F. A. *The God Who Is There.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 32.114–16.
1507. _____. *How Should We Then Live?* (W. STANFORD REID) 40.379–84.
1508. _____. *Joshua and the Flow of Biblical History.* (J. ROBERT VANNOY) 38.423–25.
1509. Schaff, P. *The Creeds of Christendom.* (JAMES R. PAYTON, JR.) 40.403–5.
1510. Schall, J. V. *Reason, Revelation, and the Foundation of Political Philosophy.* (KEITH J. PAVLISCHEK) 50.236–41.
1511. Scharlemann, R. P. *Reflection and Doubt in the Thought of Paul Tillich.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 34.103–6.
1512. Schelkle, K. H. *Theology of the New Testament,* vol. 3. (J. RAMSEY MICHAELS) 38.248–51.
1513. Schenck, L. B. *The Presbyterian Doctrine of Children in the Covenant.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 3.174–80.
1514. Schilder, K. *Christ Crucified.* (R. B. KUIPER) 3.41–48.
1515. _____. *Christ in His Suffering.* (R. B. KUIPER) 3.41–48.
1516. _____. *Christ on Trial.* (R. B. KUIPER) 3.41–48.
1517. _____. *Christus in zijn lijden,* vols. 1–2. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 14.85–86.
1518. _____. *Christus in zijn lijden,* vol. 3. (WILLIAM YOUNG) 16.134.
1519. _____. *Heaven.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 13.219–20.
1520. Schillebeeckx, E. *Christ: The Experience of Jesus as Lord.* (DAVID F. WELLS) 43.399–401.
1521. Schilpp, P. A., ed. *The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 4.163–71.
1522. _____, ed. *The Philosophy of Bertrand Russell.* (CECIL DE BOER) 7.161–71.
1523. _____, ed. *The Philosophy of John Dewey.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 3.62–73.
1524. _____, ed. *The Philosophy of Karl Jaspers.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 21.179–82.
1525. Schippers, R. *De gereformeerde zede.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 18.88–91.
1526. Schlier, H. *Principalities and Powers in the New Testament.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.255–59.
1527. Schlossberg, H. *Idols for Destruction.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 46.438–44.
1528. Schmithals, W. *Paul and the Gnostics.* (THOMAS E. MCCOMISKEY) 35.107–9.
1529. Schmitz, S. *Sprache, Sozietät und Geschichte bei Franz Baader.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 41.218.
1530. Schoeps, H. J. *Theologie und Geschichte des Judenchristentums.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 12.217–20.
1531. Scholer, D. M. *A Basic Bibliographic Guide for New Testament Exegesis.* (O. PALMER ROBERTSON) 37.132.
1532. _____. *Nag Hammadi Bibliography.* (THOMAS E. MCCOMISKEY) 35.107–9.
1533. Schrage, W. *Ethik des Neuen Testaments.* (DOUGLAS J. MOO) 46.187–89.
1534. Schrotenboer, P. G. *Faith and Its Problems.* (NORMAN C. HOEFLINGER) 22.86–88.
1535. _____. *A New Apologetics.* (PAUL K. JEWETT) 18.95–97.
1536. Schultz, S. J., and M. A. Inch, eds. *Interpreting the Word of God.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 39.408–9.
1537. Schürer, E. *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ,* vol. 3. (MOISÉS SILVA) 50.192–95.

1538. Schuurman, E. *Techniek en toekomst.* (Herbert Donald Morton) 38.246–48.
1539. Schwartz, H. *The French Prophets.* (David Vanderpoel) 44.381–83.
1540. Schwiebert, E. G. *Luther and His Times.* (Robley J. Johnston) 13.171–78.
1541. Scott, C. A. *Romanism and the Gospel.* (Robert S. Marsden) 9.102–5.
1542. Scott, E. F. *The Lord's Prayer.* (Everett F. Harrison) 14.72–74.
1543. Scott. E. F. *Man and Society in the New Testament.* (Earl B. Robinson) 9.111–15.
1544. Scott, E. F. *The Nature of the Early Church.* (Arthur W. Kuschke, Jr.) 4.171–74.
1545. Scudder, D. L. *Tennant's Philosophical Theology.* (Gordon H. Clark) 4.56–60.
1546. Seeberg, R. *Text-Book of the History of Doctrines.* (Paul Woolley) 16.114–15.
1547. Seerveld, C. *A Christian Critique of Art and Literature.* (Robert D. Knudsen) 31.224–25.
1548. Selwyn, E. G. *The First Epistle of St. Peter.* (John H. Skilton) 10.68–70.
1549. Setton, K. M., ed. *A History of the Crusades.* (Philip Edgcumbe Hughes) 34.92.
1550. Sharpe, D. R. *Walter Rauschenbusch.* (Edmund P. Clowney) 5.120–25.
1551. Shepherd, M. H., Jr. *The Oxford American Prayer Book Commentary.* (Howard D. Higgins) 13.200–203.
1552. ———. *The Paschal Liturgy and the Apocalypse.* (John W. Sanderson, Jr.) 24.131–34.
1553. ———. *The Reform of Liturgical Worship.* (John W. Sanderson, Jr.) 25.203–4.
1554. Shinn, R. L. *Christianity and the Problem of History.* (Paul Woolley) 16.76–78.
1555. ———. *Tangled World.* (John H. White) 28.227–28.
1556. ———, ed. *Restless Adventure.* (Thomas S. Champness, Jr.) 31.226–30.
1557. Shippey, F. A. *Church Work in the City.* (Lawrence R. Eyres) 15.203–6.
1558. Shorter, A. *Revelation and Its Interpretation.* (Ralph W. Vunderink) 47.128–30.
1559. Sider, R. J., ed. *The Chicago Declaration.* (Robert D. Knudsen) 38.218–25.
1560. Sigal, G. *The Jew and the Christian Missionary.* (Richard R. De Ridder) 45.214–16.
1561. Silverman, K. *The Life and Times of Cotton Mather.* (Samuel T. Logan, Jr.) 47.368–73.
1562. Simonson, H. *Jonathan Edwards.* (Paul Woolley) 39.360–64.
1563. Simpson, E. K. *The Pastoral Epistles.* (Everett F. Harrison) 18.55–57.
1564. Simpson, E. K., and F. F. Bruce. *Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and the Colossians.* (Fred Carl Kuehner) 21.117–20.
1565. Simundson, D. J. *The Message of Job.* (Dale A. Brueggemann) 49.423–24.
1566. Singer, C. G. *Christian Approaches.* (W. Stanford Reid) 41.425–27.
1567. ———. *A Theological Interpretation of American History.* (George M. Marsden) 27.195–99.
1568. Sizoo, A. *De antieke wereld en het Nieuwe Testament.* (Ned B. Stonehouse) 10.99–100.
1569. Sizoo, A., and D. Nauta. *Augustinus.* (Paul Woolley) 18.111–15.
1570. Skilton, J. H., ed. *Machen's Notes on Galatians.* (Alfred W. Eppard) 35.237–39.
1571. ———, ed. *The Law and the Prophets.* (Raymond O. Zorn) 37.290–98.
1572. Sloan, W. W. *A Survey of the New Testament.* (Fred Carl Kuehner) 26.106–8.
1573. Sloyan, G. S. *Is Christ the End of the Law?* (Moisés Silva) 41.442.
1574. Small, D. H. *The Biblical Basis for Infant Baptism.* (John Murray) 22.214–16.
1575. Smalley, B. *The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages.* (Paul Woolley) 15.76–77.
1576. Smalley, S. S. *1, 2, 3 John.* (J. W. Scott) 48.382–85.
1577. ———. *John: Evangelist and Interpreter.* (Susanne Klepper) 43.191–96.

1578. Smart, J. D. *History and Theology in Second Isaiah.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 28.170–73.
1579. Smethurst, A. F. *Modern Science and Christian Beliefs.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 20.99–104.
1580. Smick, E. B. *Archaeology of the Jordan Valley.* (JAMES C. DE YOUNG) 36.417–19.
1581. Smilde, E. *Een eeuw von strijd over verbond en doop.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 11.77–80.
1582. Smith, D. E. *Religion, Politics and Social Change in the Third World.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 37.272–75.
1583. Smith, G. S. *The Seeds of Secularization.* (JOHN R. MUETHER) 49.243–45.
1584. Smith, H. S. *Changing Conceptions of Original Sin.* (JACK J. PETERSON) 18.222–23.
1585. ———. *Faith and Nurture.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 4.184–88.
1586. Smith, H. S., et al. *American Christianity,* vol. 1. (PAUL WOOLLEY) 23.243–44.
1587. Smith, J. I., and Y. Y. Haddad. *The Islamic Understanding of Death and Resurrection.* (SAMUEL P. SCHLORFF) 44.388–91.
1588. Smith, N. K. *The Philosophy of David Hume.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 5.241–48.
1589. Smith, R. L. *The Revolution in Christian Missions.* (CARY N. WEISIGER III) 4.147–51.
1590. Smith, T. C. *Jesus in the Gospel of John.* (RICHARD M. LEWIS) 22.201–4.
1591. Smith, W. C. *Questions of Religious Truth.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 30.241–42.
1592. Smith, W. M. *Before I Forget.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 35.68–72.
1593. ———. *Therefore, Stand.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 8.228–36.
1594. Song, C.-S. *Christian Mission in Reconstruction.* (HARVIE M. CONN) 40.391–98.
1595. Sontag, F. *Divine Perfection.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 25.223–31.
1596. Sontag, F., and J. K. Roth. *The American Religious Experience.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 35.232–33.
1597. Sontag, F., and M. D. Bryant, eds. *God: The Contemporary Discussion.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 46.198–205.
1598. Soper, D. W. *Major Voices in American Theology.* (PAUL C. H. SZTO) 16.103–7.
1599. Sparks, H. F. D. *The Formation of the New Testament.* (FRANCIS D. BREISCH, JR.) 16.125–27.
1600. ———, ed. *The Apocryphal Old Testament.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 48.373–75.
1601. Speiser, E. A. *Genesis.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 28.43–47.
1602. Sperry, W. L. *Religion in America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 9.115.
1603. Spicq, C. *Notes de lexicographie néo-testamentaire.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 42.444–45.
1604. Spier, J. M. *Calvinisme en existentie-philosophie.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 14.219–22.
1605. ———. *Christianity and Existentialism.* (EDWARD JOHN CARNELL) 16.202–5.
1606. ———. *Introduction to Christian Philosophy.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 17.215–18.
1607. ———. *What Is Calvinistic Philosophy?* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 17.215–18.
1608. Spinka, M. *John Amos Comenius.* (H. EVAN RUNNER) 7.82–84.
1609. ———. *John Hus and the Czech Reform.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 4.146–47.
1610. ———. *Nicholas Berdyaev.* (CARL F. H. HENRY) 13.204–12.
1611. Spinks, G. S. *Psychology and Religion.* (GEORGE ENSWORTH) 28.223–25.
1612. Spivey, R. A., and D. M. Smith, Jr. *Anatomy of the New Testament.* (WILLIAM K. WYMOND) 39.155–57.
1613. Sproul, R. C., et al. *Classical Apologetics.* (JOHN M. FRAME) See Main Index no. 72.
1614. Stalder, R. *Grundlinien der Theologie Schleiermachers,* vol. 1. (J. A. HEYNS) 34.205–6.

1615. Stanton, G. N. *Jesus of Nazareth in New Testament Preaching.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 38.257–59.
1616. Stauffer, E. *Christ and the Caesars.* (CHARLES J. WOODBRIDGE) 18.171–76.
1617. ———. *New Testament Theology.* (MERRILL C. TENNEY) 19.91–95.
1618. Stegenga, J. *The Greek-English Analytical Concordance of the Greek-English New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 26.176–77.
1619. Stein, R. H. *Difficult Passages in the Gospels.* (J. W. SCOTT) 48.379–80.
1620. ———. *An Introduction to the Parables of Jesus.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 44.158–60.
1621. ———. *The Method and Message of Jesus' Teaching.* (J. L. DE VILLIERS) 42.253–54.
1622. ———. *The Synoptic Problem.* (J. W. SCOTT) 50.213–15.
1623. Stendahl, K., ed. *The Scrolls and the New Testament.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 20.107–8.
1624. Stenring, K. *The Enclosed Garden.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1625. Stephens, W. P. *The Theology of Huldrych Zwingli.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 50.362–64.
1626. Steuer, A. D., and J. W. McClendon, Jr., eds. *Is God GOD?* (THOMAS M. GREGORY) 46.206–11.
1627. Stevick, D. B. *Beyond Fundamentalism.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 27.217–19.
1628. Stewart, J. S. *A Faith to Proclaim.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 16.234–37.
1629. ———. *Heralds of God.* (ALEXANDER K. DAVISON) 9.243–47.
1630. Stob, R. *Christianity and Classical Civilization.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 13.220–22.
1631. Stock, A. *Textentfaltungen.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 43.189.
1632. Stoeffler, F. E. *German Pietism during the Eighteenth Century.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 37.108–12.
1633. Stohlman, M. L. L. *John Witherspoon.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 40.369–70.
1634. Stokes, A. P., and L. Pfeffer. *Church and State in the United States.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 27.221–24.
1635. Stollberg, D. *Therapeutische Seelsorge.* (THEODORE J. JANSMA) 33.255–56.
1636. Stone, M. E., ed. *Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 50.192–95.
1637. Stone, R. H. *Reinhold Niebuhr.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 38.429–32.
1638. Stonehouse, N. B. *J. Gresham Machen.* (CHARLES J. WOODBRIDGE) 17.183–89.
1639. ———. *Origins of the Synoptic Gospels.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 27.178–81.
1640. ———. *Paul before the Areopagus.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 20.112–14.
1641. ———. *The Witness of Luke to Christ.* (EVERETT F. HARRISON) 15.50–52.
1642. ———. *The Witness of Matthew and Mark to Christ.* (E. K. SIMPSON) 7.43–47.
1643. Storms, C. S. *Tragedy in Eden.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 48.398–404.
1644. Stringfellow, W. *An Ethic for Christians and Other Aliens in a Strange Land.* (WILLIAM EDGAR) 37.129–31.
1645. Stroup, H. H. *The Jehovah's Witnesses.* (W. STANFORD REID) 8.206–11.
1646. *Studies on the Books of Hosea and Amos.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1647. Stuhlmacher, P. *Vom Verstehen des Neuen Testaments.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 43.164–68.
1648. Sturz, H. A. *The Byzantine Text-Type and New Testament Textual Criticism.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 48.187–90.
1649. Suh, C. W. *The Creation-Mediatorship of Jesus Christ.* (ROBERT LETHAM) 46.213–16.
1650. Sweet, W. W. *Religion in Colonial America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 5.63–65.
1651. ———. *Religion in the Development of American Culture.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 15.52–56.

1652. _____. *Revivalism in America.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 7.204–6.
1653. Sykes, N. *Man as Churchman.* (W. STANFORD REID) 25.51–54.
1654. Synan, V. *The Holiness-Pentecostal Movement in the United States.* (RONALD C. SCHARFE) 35.374–76.
1655. Tannehill, R. C. *The Narrative Unity of Luke-Acts.* (F. SCOTT SPENCER) 50.352–55.
1656. Tappert, T. G., ed. *Luther: Letters of Spiritual Counsel.* (ROBLEY J. JOHNSTON) 19.110–13.
1657. Tasker, R. V. G. *The General Epistle of James.* (WICK BROOMALL) 20.80–83.
1658. _____. *The Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians.* (RAYMOND O. ZORN) 21.213–18.
1659. Tavard, G. H. *Paul Tillich and the Christian Message.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 26.220–22.
1660. Taylor, A. E. *Does God Exist?* (HENRY J. STOB) 10.62–67.
1661. Taylor, E. L. H. *The Christian Philosophy of Law, Politics and the State.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 30.95–103.
1662. _____. *Economics, Money and Banking.* (DOUGLAS VICKERS) 42.235–37.
1663. Taylor, H. *Evolution and the Reformation of Biology.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 30.250–51.
1664. Taylor, V. *The Names of Jesus.* (GEORGE ELDON LADD) 16.210–15.
1665. _____. *New Testament Essays.* (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 35.357–59.
1666. _____. *The Passion Narrative of St. Luke.* (ALLAN M. HARMAN) 35.357–59.
1667. Temple, W. *The Hope of a New World.* (R. B. KUIPER) 5.221–29.
1668. Tenney, M. C. *Galatians.* (ALFRED W. EPPARD) 13.87–90.
1669. _____. *New Testament Survey.* (WILLIAM L. LANE) 24.212–15.
1670. _____. *New Testament Times.* (THEOPHILUS J. HERTER) 29.212–14.
1671. _____, ed. *The Bible.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 32.205–8.
1672. _____, ed. *The Word for This Century.* (EDWARDS E. ELLIOTT) 23.117–23.
1673. _____, ed. *The Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary.* (C. RALPH VERNO) 26.216–20.
1674. _____, ed. *The Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible,* vol. 5. (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 39.414–18.
1675. Tennyson, G. B., and E. E. Ericson, Jr., eds. *Religion and Modern Literature.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 38.271–74.
1676. Theron, D. J. *Evidence of Tradition.* (JOHN M. ZINKAND) 23.128.
1677. Thiele, E. R. *The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings.* (ALEXANDER HEIDEL) 14.149–51.
1678. _____. *The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings,* rev. ed. (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 29.191–95.
1679. Thielicke, H. *Between Heaven and Earth.* (RICHARD B. GAFFIN, JR.) 28.99–105.
1680. _____. *The Ethics of Sex.* (PAUL G. SCHROTENBOER) 29.107–10.
1681. _____. *The Evangelical Faith,* vol. 1. (NORMAN SHEPHERD) 38.368–71.
1682. _____. *Man in God's World.* (H. LEVERNE ROSENBERGER) 26.238–46.
1683. Thiessen, H. C. *Introductory Lectures in Systematic Theology.* (JOHN MURRAY) 13.97–99.
1684. Thiselton, A. C. *The Two Horizons.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 43.178–80.
1685. Thomas, G. F. *Christian Ethics and Moral Philosophy.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 18.202–6.
1686. Thompson, E. T. *Presbyterians in the South,* vols. 2, 3. (LUDER G. WHITLOCK, JR.) 37.269–72.

1687. Thompson, J. *Christ in Perspective.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) See Main Index no. 213.
1688. _____, ed. *Theology beyond Christendom.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) See Main Index no. 216.
1689. Thompson, J. A. *The Book of Jeremiah.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 43.389–92.
1690. _____. *Deuteronomy.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 39.168–70.
1691. Thompson, T. L. *The Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 39.376–80.
1692. Thomson, J. G. S. S. *The Old Testament View of Revelation.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.112–18.
1693. _____. *The Praying Christ.* (W. J. GRIER) 23.82–83.
1694. Thrall, M. E. *Greek Particles in the New Testament.* (BASTIAAN VAN ELDEREN, JR.) 26.73–78.
1695. Thurman, H. *Jesus and the Disinherited.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 12.112–13.
1696. Thurman, L. D. *How to Think about Evolution and Other Bible-Science Controversies.* (RUSSELL MAATMAN) 42.463–64.
1697. Thurneysen, E. *A Theology of Pastoral Care.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 25.66–70.
1698. Tillich, P. *The Construction of the History of Religion in Schelling's Positive Philosophy.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 39.399–402.
1699. _____. *The Eternal Now.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 27.204–5.
1700. _____. *Gesammelte Werke,* vol. 1. (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 23.127.
1701. _____. *Love, Power, and Justice.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 17.66–70.
1702. _____. *Morality and Beyond.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 27.204–5.
1703. _____. *Mysticism and Guilt-Consciousness in Schelling's Philosophical Development* . (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 39.399–402.
1704. _____. *My Travel Diary.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 34.103–6.
1705. _____. *Perspectives on 19th and 20th Century Protestant Theology.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 30.246–49.
1706. _____. *The Protestant Era.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 11.193–200.
1707. _____. *The Religious Situation.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 19.230–35.
1708. _____. *Systematic Theology,* vol. 1 (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 14.55–59.
1709. _____. *Systematic Theology,* vol. 2. (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 20.93–99.
1710. _____. *What Is Religion?* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 34.103–6.
1711. Tilson, E. *Segregation and the Bible.* (C. HERBERT OLIVER) 23.87–89.
1712. Tippett, A. R. *People Movements in Southern Polynesia.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 35.79–81.
1713. _____. *Solomon Islands Christianity.* (H. WILBUR AULIE) 35.79–81.
1714. Titus, E. L. *The Message of the Fourth Gospel.* (DONALD K. BLACKIE) 20.249–50.
1715. Tobias, R., ed. *Preaching on Christian Unity.* (JOHN W. SANDERSON, JR.) 21.246–49.
1716. Toohey, W., and W. D. Thompson, eds. *Recent Homiletical Thought.* (JAY E. ADAMS) 31.126–27.
1717. Torrance, T. F. *The Doctrine of Grace in the Apostolic Fathers.* (W. STANFORD REID) 23.246–51.
1718. _____. *Transformation and Convergence in the Frame of Knowledge.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) 47.136–40.
1719. Tov, E. *The Text-critical Use of the Septuagint in Biblical Research.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 45.423–26.
1720. Toynbee, A. *Experiences.* (W. STANFORD REID) 32.213–16.

1721. _____. *An Historian's Approach to Religion.* (W. STANFORD REID) 19.224–27.
1722. Tracy, D. *Plurality and Ambiguity.* (KEVIN VANHOOZER) 50.217–22.
1723. Tracy, P. J. *Jonathan Edwards, Pastor.* (RANDALL H. BALMER) 45.471–73.
1724. Tregelles, S. P., trans. *Gesenius' Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament Scriptures.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 12.229.
1725. Trimp, C. *Betwist Schriftgezag.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 35.91–98.
1726. *Trinity Hymnal.* (WILLIAM VISS) 25.99–102.
1727. Trinterud, L. J. *The Forming of an American Tradition.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 12.166–71.
1728. Troeltsch, E. *The Absoluteness of Christianity and the History of Religions.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 34.255.
1729. Trueblood, D. E. *The Logic of Belief.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 5.88–94.
1730. Tucker, R. C. *Philosophy and Myth in Karl Marx.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 25.190–93.
1731. Turner, N. *A Grammar of New Testament Greek,* vol. 3. (JOHN H. SKILTON) 27.166–69.
1732. _____. *A Grammar of New Testament Greek,* vol. 4. (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 39.152–55.
1733. _____. *Grammatical Insights into the New Testament.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 29.214–20.
1734. Ullendorff, E. *Is Biblical Hebrew a Language?* (JESSE L. BOYD III) 41.433–40.
1735. Underhill, E. *Worship.* (R. B. KUIPER) 1.49–54.
1736. Unger, M. F. *Archaeology and the Old Testament.* (LAWRENCE N. MANROSS) 18.91–94.
1737. Union Theological Seminary. *Essential Books for a Pastor's Library.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 18.209.
1738. Vallon, M. A. *An Apostle of Freedom.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 23.234–37.
1739. van Baalen, J. K. *Our Christian Heritage.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 12.105–9.
1740. van Bruggen, J. *"Na veertien jahren."* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 38.253–57.
1741. Van Buren, P. *Christ in Our Place.* (JOHN MURRAY) 22.55–60.
1742. Van Buren, P. M. *The Edges of Language.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 36.106–11.
1743. Vanden Berg, F. *Abraham Kuyper.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 23.123–26.
1744. van de Pol, W. H. *The Christian Dilemma.* (ROBERT S. MARSDEN) 15.198–201.
1745. van der Meer, F., and C. Mohrmann. *Atlas of the Early Christian World.* (WILLIAM NIGEL KERR) 21.243–45.
1746. Vander Stelt, J., ed. *The Challenge of Marxist and Neo-Marxist Ideologies for Christian Scholarship.* (ROY A. CLOUSER) 46.225–27.
1747. van der Waal, C. *Antithese of synthese?* (R. B. KUIPER) 14.177–82.
1748. _____. *Openbaring van Jezus Christus.* (WILLIAM HENDRIKSEN) 36.120–21.
1749. van der Woude, A. S. *Profeet en Establishment.* (WILLEM A. VANGEMEREN) 49.421–23.
1750. van Dijk, M. P. *Nieuw credo.* (LOUIS PRAAMSMA) 34.223–26.
1751. Van Dusen, H. P. *God in Education.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 14.173–77.
1752. _____. *The Vindication of Liberal Theology.* (W. STANFORD REID) 26.169–73.
1753. _____, ed. *The Christian Answer.* (WILLIAM YOUNG) 8.220–25.
1754. _____, ed. *Christianity on the March.* (W. STANFORD REID) 27.81–84.
1755. van Eikema Hommes, H. J. *De elementaire grondbegrippen der rechtswetenschap.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 39.192–95.

1756. ———. *De samengestelde grondbegrippen der rechtswetenschap.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 40.202–5.
1757. ———. *Hoofdlijnen van de geschiedenis der rechtsfilosophie.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 39.192–95.
1758. Van Engen, Charles. *The Growth of the True Church.* (ROGER S. GREENWAY) 45.476–78.
1759. van Gelderen, C., and W. H. Gispen. *Het boek Hosea.* (T. SPILKER) 16.232–33.
1760. van Prinsterer, G. G. *Unbelief and Revolution.* (MCKENDREE R. LANGLEY) 40.199–201.
1761. van Riessen, H. *Mens en werk.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 27.56–57.
1762. ———. *Nietzsche.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 23.217–21.
1763. ———. *The Society of the Future.* (W. STANFORD REID) 20.185–87.
1764. van Riessen, H., et al. *Christian Perspectives 1960.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 24.106–9.
1765. van Roon, A. *The Authenticity of Ephesians.* (ANDREW T. LINCOLN) 40.172–75.
1766. Van Seters, J. *Abraham in History and Tradition.* (DIRK H. ODENDAAL) 39.380–85.
1767. Van Til, C. *The Case for Calvinism.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 27.199–204.
1768. ———. *Christ and the Jews.* (DAVID HUGH FREEMAN) 31.214–17.
1769. ———. *Christianity and Barthianism.* (D. MARTYN LLOYD-JONES) 27.52–55.
1770. ———. *A Christian Theory of Knowledge.* (DOUGLAS VICKERS) 33.113–26.
1771. ———. *The Confession of 1967.* (T. GRADY SPIRES) 30.71–74.
1772. ———. *The Defense of the Faith.* (JOSEPH A. HILL) 18.183–87.
1773. ———. *The Great Debate Today.* (F. J. M. POTGIETER) 35.84–86.
1774. ———. *The New Hermeneutics.* (T. GRADY SPIRES) 38.404–6.
1775. ———. *The New Modernism.* (D. H. KROMMINGA) 9.91–101.
1776. ———. *The Theology of James Daane.* (EARL E. ZETTERHOLM) 22.224–26.
1777. Van Til, H. R. *The Calvinistic Concept of Culture.* (MORTON H. SMITH) 23.89–91.
1778. Van Till, H. J. *The Fourth Day.* (ROBERT C. NEWMAN) 48.410–12.
1779. van 't Spijker, W. *Reformatie en geschiedenis.* (JAMES R. PAYTON, JR.) 45.204–7.
1780. ———, ed. *Rondom de doopvont.* (R. N. GLEASON) 47.362–65.
1781. Veenhof, J. *Revelatie en inspiratie.* (LOUIS PRAAMSMA) 32.98–107.
1782. Verbrugge, M. *Alive: An Enquiry into the Origin and Meaning of Life.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 47.373–79.
1783. Verhey, A. *The Great Reversal.* (DAVID W. CLOWNEY) 50.206–13.
1784. Verkuyl, J. *Contemporary Missiology.* (ROGER S. GREENWAY) 42.449–53.
1785. Vidler, A. R., ed. *Soundings.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 26.212–14.
1786. Viening, E., ed. *The Zondervan Topical Bible.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 33.190.
1787. Vincent, T. *The Shorter Catechism Explained from Scripture.* (DANIEL DORIANI) 43.203–5.
1788. Virkler, H. A. *Hermeneutics.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 44.143–46.
1789. Vivian, A. *I campi lessicali della "separazione" nell'ebraico biblico.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 43.392–95.
1790. Vollenhoven, D. H. T. *Geschiedenis der wijsbegeerte.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 14.86–87.
1791. Vos, G. *The Pauline Eschatology.* (JOSEPH C. HOLBROOK, JR.) 15.78–80.
1792. ———. *The Self-Disclosure of Jesus.* (ROBERT K. RUDOLPH) 17.108–10.
1793. ———. *The Teaching of Jesus concerning the Kingdom and the Church.* (JOHN MURRAY) 14.230–31.

1794. _____. *The Teaching of the Epistle to the Hebrews.* (FRED CARL KUEHNER) 19.115–18.
1795. Wacker, G. *Augustus H. Strong and the Dilemma of Historical Consciousness.* (D. G. HART) 48.200–203.
1796. Wagner, C. P. *Frontiers in Missionary Strategy.* (ROGER S. GREENWAY) 35.369–74.
1797. Wainwright, G. *Doxology.* (MICHAEL G. SMITH) 45.197–99.
1798. Wakatama, P. *Independence for the Third World Church.* (JOHN A. GRATION) 40.197–99.
1799. Waldrop, C. T. *Karl Barth's Christology.* (RICHARD A. MULLER) See Main Index no. 213.
1800. Walker, G. S. M. *The Growing Storm.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 26.65–66.
1801. Walker, J. *The Theology and Theologians of Scotland 1560–1750.* (DAVID C. LACHMAN) 45.460–62.
1802. Walker, W. *A History of the Christian Church.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 22.111–12.
1803. _____. *John Calvin.* (A. KENNETH AUSTIN) 33.242–43.
1804. Walker, W. O., Jr., ed. *The Relationship among the Gospels.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 42.254–55.
1805. Wallace, D. D., Jr. *Puritans and Predestination.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 45.457–60.
1806. Wallace, R. S. *Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 23.238–39.
1807. _____. *Calvin's Doctrine of the Word and Sacrament.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 21.103–7.
1808. _____. *The Gospel Miracles.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 24.93–95.
1809. _____. *Many Things in Parables and The Gospel Miracles.* (NORMAN C. HOEFLINGER) 26.197–99.
1810. Wallis, L. *The Bible Is Human.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 5.237–40.
1811. Walsh, C. *C. S. Lewis.* (ROGER NICOLE) 12.100–103.
1812. Walters, P. *The Text of the Septuagint.* (MOISÉS SILVA) 36.233–39.
1813. Walvoord, J. F. *Jesus Christ Our Lord.* (ROBERT STRONG) 32.230–31.
1814. _____. *Matthew.* (GEORGE ELDON LADD) 38.251–53.
1815. _____. *The Revelation of Jesus Christ.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 30.109–11.
1816. _____, ed. *Inspiration and Interpretation.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.78–79.
1817. Ward, J. M. *Hosea.* (SIERD WOUDSTRA) 29.200–205.
1818. Warfield, B. B. *Biblical and Theological Studies.* (JOHN MURRAY) 15.77–78.
1819. _____. *Biblical Foundations.* (JOHN MURRAY) 22.99–100.
1820. _____. *Calvin and Augustine.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 19.95–100.
1821. _____. *The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible.* (JOHN MURRAY) 11.200–201.
1822. _____. *Miracles.* (A. CULVER GORDON) 16.243–46.
1823. _____. *The Person and Work of Christ.* (JOHN MURRAY) 13.73–76.
1824. Waterink, J. *Basic Concepts in Christian Pedagogy.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 17.201–8.
1825. Waterman, L. *Forerunners of Jesus.* (CLARENCE J. VOS) 23.114–17.
1826. Watt, H. *John Knox in Controversy.* (GEORGE STOB) 14.111–12.
1827. Watts, J. D. W. *Isaiah 1–33.* (MARK D. FUTATO) 50.188–90.
1828. _____. *Vision and Prophecy in Amos.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 22.204–7.
1829. Watts, J. W. *A Survey of Syntax in the Hebrew Old Testament.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 27.164–66.

1830. Weatherhead, L. D. *Psychology, Religion and Healing.* (EDWARD HEEREMA) 15.191–95.
1831. Webb, S. S. *1676: The End of American Independence.* (SAMUEL T. LOGAN, JR.) 49.235–40.
1832. Webber, R. E. *The Secular Saint.* (JAMES B. JORDAN) 44.198–202.
1833. Weber, O. *Karl Barth's Church Dogmatics.* (CORNELIUS VAN TIL) 16.237–38.
1834. Webster, J. B. *Eberhard Jüngel.* (RICHARD C. GAMBLE) 50.230–31.
1835. Wedel, T. O. *The Coming Great Church.* (JOHANNES G. VOS) 8.236–40.
1836. Wei, F. C. M. *The Spirit of Chinese Culture.* (JOHN C. DE KORNE) 10.212–14.
1837. Weigel, G. *Catholic Theology in Dialogue.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.255–59.
1838. Weinfeld, M. *Deuteronomy and the Deuteronomic School.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 36.263–69.
1839. Weiser, A. *The Old Testament.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 25.62–65.
1840. Welch, A. C. *Kings and Prophets of Israel.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 16.192–97.
1841. Welch, C. *In This Name.* (JOHN MURRAY) 16.197–202.
1842. ———. *Protestant Thought in the Nineteenth Century,* vol. 1. (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 36.251–52.
1843. ———. *The Reality of the Church.* (EDMUND P. CLOWNEY) 22.77–84.
1844. Wells, D. F. *The Person of Christ.* (ROBERT LETHAM) 47.357–59.
1845. Wells, D. F., and C. H. Pinnock, eds. *Toward a Theology for the Future.* (DAVID CLYDE JONES) 35.243–45.
1846. Wells, P. R. *James Barr and the Bible.* (SYDNEY H. T. PAGE) 43.386–88.
1847. Wendel, F. *Calvin.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 26.190–93.
1848. Wendland, H. D. *Ethik des Neuen Testaments.* (J. L. DE VILLIERS) 35.109–11.
1849. Wenger, J. C. *Introduction to Theology.* (JOHN MURRAY) 17.74–79.
1850. Wenham, J. W. *Christ and the Bible.* (O. PALMER ROBERTSON) 36.248–49.
1851. Wernberg-Møller, P. *The Manual of Discipline.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.239–43.
1852. Werner, M. *The Formation of Christian Dogma.* (WILLIAM C. ROBINSON) 21.88–90.
1853. Wertenbaker, T. J. *The Puritan Oligarchy.* (PAUL WOOLLEY) 10.223–26.
1854. Westermann, C. *Isaiah 40–66.* (O. PALMER ROBERTSON) 33.95–97.
1855. ———, ed. *Essays on Old Testament Hermeneutics.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 26.177–80.
1856. Westermarck, E. *Christianity and Morals.* (WILLIAM MATHESON) 2.159–66.
1857. Whale, J. S. *Christian Doctrine.* (JOHN MURRAY) 4.174–78.
1858. ———. *The Protestant Tradition.* (W. STANFORD REID) 18.196–200.
1859. ———. *Victor and Victim.* (EDWIN H. PALMER) 24.112–18.
1860. Whitcomb, J. C., Jr. *Darius the Mede.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 22.207–10.
1861. Whitcomb, J. C., Jr., and D. B. De Young. *The Moon.* (RUSSELL MAATMAN) 41.427–29.
1862. Whitcomb, J. C., Jr., and H. M. Morris. *The Genesis Flood.* (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 24.218–23.
1863. White, H. V. *Truth and the Person in Christian Theology.* (HAROLD J. FRANZ) 28.203–5.
1864. White, R. E. O. *The Biblical Doctrine of Initiation.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 24.239–43.
1865. White, W., Jr. *Van Til: Defender of the Faith.* (JOHN M. FRAME) 42.198–203.
1866. Whitley, E. *Plain Mr. Knox.* (W. STANFORD REID) 24.278–80.
1867. Whybray, R. N. *The Heavenly Counsellor in Isaiah XL.* (DIRK H. ODENDAAL) 36.269–71.

1868. ———. *The Intellectual Tradition in the Old Testament.* (JOHN M. ZINKAND) 39.387–89.
1869. Wicker, B. *Toward a Contemporary Christianity.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 30.63–66.
1870. Wiersbe, W. W. *Treasury of the World's Greatest Sermons.* (W. ROBERT GODFREY) 40.205–6.
1871. Wiersinga, H. *De verzoening in de theologische diskussie.* (FRED H. KLOOSTER) 34.206–11.
1872. Wilder, A. N. *The Language of the Gospel.* (SIMON J. KISTEMAKER) 27.186–88.
1873. ———. *New Testament Faith for Today.* (GEORGE ELDON LADD) 19.103–7.
1874. Wiles, M. F. *The Spiritual Gospel.* (RICHARD M. LEWIS) 23.74–76.
1875. Williams, C. K. *The New Testament in Plain English.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 28.57–61.
1876. Williams, C. S. C. *A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles.* (JOHN H. SKILTON) 22.60–63.
1877. Williamson, R. *Philo and the Epistle to the Hebrews.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 35.349–51.
1878. Willis, W. W., Jr. *Theism, Atheism and the Doctrine of the Trinity.* (RANDALL E. OTTO) 50.374–78.
1879. Willoughby, H. R., ed. *The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow.* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) 11.85–89.
1880. Wilson, J. E. *Gott, Mensch und Welt bei Franz Overbeck.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 41.217.
1881. Wilson, R. M. *The Gospel of Philip.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 26.229.
1882. Wiseman, D. J., ed. *Peoples of Old Testament Times.* (RAYMOND B. DILLARD) 37.127–28.
1883. Wiseman, D. J., et al. *Notes on Some Problems in the Book of Daniel.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 28.173–74.
1884. Wolfe, D. M. *Milton in the Puritan Revolution.* (LAWRENCE B. GILMORE) 4.77–80.
1885. Wolff, H. W. *Anthropology of the Old Testament.* (WALTER C. KAISER, JR.) 40.192–94.
1886. Wonderly, D. *God's Time-Records in Ancient Sediments.* (DAVIS A. YOUNG) 42.460–62.
1887. Wood, A. S. *The Inextinguishable Blaze.* (D. CLAIR DAVIS) 25.49–51.
1888. Wood, C. M. *The Formation of Christian Understanding.* (VERN SHERIDAN POYTHRESS) 44.140–43.
1889. Wood, L. J. *A Commentary on Daniel.* (ROBERT L. ALDEN) 37.415–16.
1890. ———. *A Survey of Israel's History.* (J. ROBERT VANNOY) 34.245–47.
1891. Woolf, B. L., ed. *Reformation Writings of Martin Luther,* vol. 1. (JOHN H. KROMMINGA) 16.55–57.
1892. Woolley, P. *The Significance of J. Gresham Machen Today.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 40.165–67.
1893. *The Word of God and the Reformed Faith.* (EDWIN H. RIAN) 6.109–13.
1894. Woudstra, M. H. *The Book of Joshua.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 44.147–50.
1895. Wright, C. J. H. *An Eye for an Eye.* (WALTER C. KAISER, JR.) 47.108–10.
1896. Wright, D. F., ed. *Common Places of Martin Bucer.* (PHILIP EDGCUMBE HUGHES) 37.113–15.
1897. Wright, G. E. *Biblical Archaeology.* (MEREDITH G. KLINE) 20.213–16.
1898. Wright, G. E., and F. V. Filson, eds. *The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 7.199–201.

1899. _____, eds. *The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible,* rev. ed. (ARTHUR W. KUSCHKE, JR.) 19.203–5.
1900. Wyngaarden, M. J. *The Future of the Kingdom in Prophecy and Fulfillment.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 18.97–101.
1901. Yadin, Y. *Masada.* (WILLIAM WHITE, JR.) 31.187–91.
1902. _____. *The Message of the Scrolls.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.239–43.
1903. Yamamori, T., and C. R. Taber, eds. *Christopaganism or Indigenous Christianity?* (SAMUEL F. ROWEN) 39.409–12.
1904. Yamauchi, E. M. *Pre-Christian Gnosticism.* (JAMES B. HURLEY) 36.242–44.
1905. _____. *The Stones and the Scriptures.* (MILTON C. FISHER) 36.116–17.
1906. Yerkes, R. K. *Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 16.84–89.
1907. Young, D. A. *Christianity and the Age of the Earth.* (ROBERT C. NEWMAN) 46.227–28.
1908. _____. *Creation and the Flood.* (DAVID E. LAUGHLIN) 40.372–76.
1909. Young, E. J. *The Book of Isaiah,* vol. 2. (PIETER A. VERHOEF) 33.197–99.
1910. _____. *An Introduction to the Old Testament.* (ROBERT F. GRIBBLE) 12.199–202.
1911. _____. *Isaiah Fifty-three.* (R. LAIRD HARRIS) 15.86–87.
1912. _____. *The Messianic Prophecies of Daniel.* (DAVID W. KERR) 17.213–15.
1913. _____. *My Servants the Prophets.* (MARTEN H. WOUDSTRA) 15.187–91.
1914. _____. *The Prophecy of Daniel.* (BURTON L. GODDARD) 12.67–74.
1915. _____. *Studies in Isaiah.* (DAVID W. KERR) 17.213–15.
1916. _____. *The Study of Old Testament Theology Today.* (LAWRENCE N. MANROSS) 21.250–52.
1917. _____. *Thy Word Is Truth.* (ROBERT K. CHURCHILL) 20.194–97.
1918. _____. *Who Wrote Isaiah?* (LAWRENCE N. MANROSS) 21.250–52.
1919. Young, N. J. *History and Existential Theology.* (SUSUMU UDA) 34.96–97.
1920. Young, W. *Toward a Reformed Philosophy.* (ROBERT D. KNUDSEN) 16.127–31.
1921. Zaret, D. *The Heavenly Contract.* (DAVID A. WEIR) 48.404–7.
1922. Zeitlin, S. *Who Crucified Jesus?* (NED B. STONEHOUSE) See Main Index no. 345.
1923. Ziadeh, F. J. *A Reader in Modern Literary Arabic.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 27.164–66.
1924. Ziadeh, F. J., and R. B. Winder. *An Introduction to Modern Arabic.* (EDWARD J. YOUNG) 21.115–17.
1925. Ziesler, J. A. *The Meaning of Righteousness in Paul.* (GEORGE W. KNIGHT III) 36.114–15.
1926. Zimmerli, W. *The Old Testament and the World.* (THOMAS E. MCCOMISKEY) 40.189–92.
1927. Zink, S. *The Concepts of Ethics.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 26.92–94.
1928. Zodhiates, S. *The Labor of Love.* (C. RALPH VERNO) 24.273–77.
1929. Zohary, M. *Plants of the Bible.* (TREMPER LONGMAN III) 46.396–97.
1930. *The Zondervan Expanded Concordance.* (LESLIE W. SLOAT) 32.85–86.
1931. Zorn, R. O. *Church and Kingdom.* (RICHARD M. LEWIS) 25.205–7.
1932. Zuidema, S. U. *Communication and Confrontation.* (RALPH W. VUNDERINK) 36.102–5.
1933. _____. *Kierkegaard.* (ROUSAS JOHN RUSHDOONY) 23.217–21.
1934. Zuurdeeg, W. F. *An Analytical Philosophy of Religion.* (ROBERT G. DE MOSS) 21.228–31.

## REVIEWERS


Adams, Jay E., 254, 401, 404, 481, 531, 545, 709, 725, 865, 1257, 1716
Adrian, Victor, 1159
Alden, Robert L., 116, 187, 233, 388, 912, 1416, 1497, 1889
Allis, Oswald T., 189
Andrews, Egbert W., 48
Archer, Gleason L., Jr., 538, 895, 1349, 1482
Atwell, Robert L., 595
Aulie, H. Wilbur, 143, 644, 989, 1272, 1400, 1407, 1712, 1713
Austin, A. Kenneth, 619, 661, 1803
Bahnsen, Greg L., 1065, 1151
Balmer, Randall H., 1723
Bandstra, Andrew J., 1052
Bandstra, Barry L., 1238
Barker, William S., 1134, 1481
Beale, G. K., 1359
Bird, Herbert S., 137, 417, 427, 598, 810, 876
Blackie, Donald K., 1714
Blosser, Philip, 915
Bodey, Richard Allen, 218, 322, 338
Boer, Harry R., 170
Boyd, Jesse L., III, 1127, 1734
Bradford, Eugene, 174, 665, 886, 999, 1060, 1142, 1210
Brailsford, William Martin, 729
Breisch, Francis D., Jr., 1226, 1599
Broomall, Wick, 1125, 1232, 1657
Bruce, F. F., 54
Brueggemann, Dale A., 4, 1565
Bucci, Victor A., 293, 446
Busch, Calvin A., 1058
Cameron, W. J., 792
Carnell, Edward John, 1413, 1605
Chamblin, Knox, 89
Champness, Thomas S., Jr., 1556
Churchill, Robert K., 376, 381, 565, 626, 734, 782, 795, 1674, 1767, 1892, 1917
Clark, Gordon H., 635, 821, 975, 1545
Clelland, John P., 75, 295, 1047, 1398
Clouser, Roy A., 1746
Clowney, David W., 1207, 1783
Clowney, Edmund P., 110, 130, 155, 204, 364, 447, 532, 611, 612, 686, 832, 859, 985, 986, 1041, 1280, 1295, 1550, 1628, 1739, 1751, 1824, 1843
Collins, G. N. M., 645, 857
Combrink, H. J. B., 700
Conn, Harvie M., 209, 220, 466, 482, 533, 697, 698, 699, 830, 848, 881, 882, 892, 965, 1201, 1505, 1594
Cooper, Karl T., 1490
Copeland, E. Clark, 359
Coppes, Leonard J., 230
Coray, Henry W., 1082, 1090, 1320, 1504
Craig, Samuel G., 360, 1029
Cummings, Calvin K., 318
Davis, D. Clair, 40, 496, 664, 807, 1354, 1446, 1800, 1887
Davis, John Jefferson, 410, 1381
Davison, Alexander K., 15, 1629
De Boer, Cecil, 1522
De Jong, Alexander C., 73, 158, 757
De Jong, James A., 370
De Jong, Peter Y., 899
De Korne, John C., 1836
De Moss, Robert G., 135, 166, 458, 752, 1194, 1241, 1324, 1808, 1927, 1934
Dennison, Charles G., 241, 464
Dennison, James T., Jr., 934
Derby, Marvin L., 156
De Ridder, Richard R., 352, 883, 1560
de Villiers, Jan Lodewijk, 542
de Villiers, J. L., 1621, 1848
de Waard, John J., 163, 587, 738, 1387
de Witt, John R., 943
De Young, James C., 275, 589, 668, 767, 790, 875, 1208, 1389, 1422, 1580
Dilg, L. Paul, 31, 469

DILLARD, RAYMOND B., 7, 43, 248, 396, 755, 896, 1033, 1099, 1102, 1268, 1401, 1691, 1838, 1882
DORIANI, DANIEL, 1787
DRAKE, ROBERT RUSSELL, 597
DUMONT, HERBERT V. G., 1140
DUNBAR, DAVID G., 262
ECKARDT, ROBERT W., 1338, 1396
EDGAR, WILLIAM, 1452, 99, 696, 1374, 1450, 1451, 1644
EDWARDS, ALBERT G., 577
ELKIN, JAMES D., 277, 1146
ELLIOTT, EDWARDS E., 1672
ENSWORTH, GEORGE, 1611
EPPARD, ALFRED W., 708, 949, 1570, 1668
EPPINGA, JACOB DIRK, 1042
ERDEL, TIMOTHY PAUL, 548, 1500
EVES, TERRY L., 1025
EYRES, LAWRENCE R., 1557
FAUROT, J. H., 395
FAUROT, JEAN, 1131
FEE, GORDON D., 1355
FISHER, MILTON C., 592, 1340, 1905
FOH, SUSAN, 208, 384
FRAME, JOHN M., 3, 52, 257, 413, 614, 623, 794, 819, 917, 928, 1050, 1305, 1475, 1527, 1591, 1597, 1613, 1742, 1782, 1865
FRANCE, R. T., 1313
FRANZ, HAROLD J., 77, 78, 309, 379, 489, 820, 843, 880, 885, 1098, 1342, 1506, 1863
FREEMAN, DAVID HUGH, 83, 219, 267, 298, 654, 656, 850, 987, 1240, 1263, 1330, 1604, 1768
FULLER, GEORGE C., 22, 278, 1205, 1206, 1221
FUTATO, MARK D., 1314, 1827
GAFFIN, RICHARD B., JR., 46, 47, 141, 304, 411, 593, 736, 745, 1424, 1647, 1679
GALBRAITH, JOHN P., 212, 914
GAMBLE, RICHARD C., 16, 335, 526, 603, 657, 1204, 1433, 1625, 1834
GATES, JOHN F., 128
GEORGIAN, THEODORE J., 74
GIEBEL, DOUGLAS, 718
GILMORE, LAWRENCE B., 522, 1884
GLEASON, R. N., 504, 1780
GODDARD, BURTON L., 38, 65, 355, 824, 947, 1261, 1449, 1900, 1906, 1914
GODFREY, W. ROBERT, 423, 528, 1318, 1375, 1870
GORDON, A. CULVER, 145, 1045, 1092, 1270, 1822
GORDON, T. DAVID, 477
GRATION, JOHN A., 415, 1798
GRAY, RICHARD W., 336, 829, 1100
GRAY, WILLIAM D., 486, 674, 1281
GREENWAY, ROGER S., 789
GREENWAY, LEONARD, 946
GREENWAY, ROGER S., 1022, 1758, 1784, 1796
GREGORY, THOMAS M., 1363, 1626
GRIBBLE, ROBERT F., 1910
GRIER, W. J., 1167, 1693
GRIFFITH, HOWARD, 808
GROVES, J. ALAN, 57, 392, 599, 955
GRUDEM, WAYNE, 66
GRUENLER, ROYCE GORDON, 407, 425, 536, 585, 1328, 1385
GUELZO, ALLEN C., 408, 609, 1484
HADJIANTONIOU, G. A., 728
HALSEY, JIM S., 590, 1285, 1288
HAMILTON, FLOYD E., 685
HAN, KI-BUM, 574, 607, 670
HANEKOM, T. N., 622
HARMAN, ALLAN M., 10, 720, 732, 1184, 1492, 1665, 1666
HARRIS, R. LAIRD, 923, 1911
HARRISON, EVERETT F., 239, 273, 321, 484, 624, 663, 768, 1542, 1563, 1640, 1641
HART, D. G., 537, 1149, 1795
HEEREMA, EDWARD, 240, 588, 786, 1273, 1275, 1441, 1697, 1830
HEIDEL, ALEXANDER, 907, 1677
HENDRIKSEN, WILLIAM, 64, 172, 689, 744, 812, 981, 1002, 1008, 1246, 1418, 1748
HENRY, CARL F. H., 1610
HERTER, THEOPHILUS J., 125, 453, 554, 602, 676, 1064, 1070, 1077, 1483, 1494, 1670
HEXHAM, IRVING, 788, 1260
HEYNS, J. A., 1614
HIEMSTRA, WILLIAM L., 1438

HIGGINS, HOWARD DAVID, 855, 856
HIGGINS, HOWARD D., 1183, 1245, 1551
HILL, JOSEPH A., 1772
HILLS, EDWARD F., 330, 494, 844, 956, 1420
HILLS, JOHN C., JR., 346, 774
HODGES, LOUIS IGOU, 1054
HOEFLINGER, HERBERT J., 1364
HOEFLINGER, NORMAN C., 1214, 1344, 1534, 1809
HOLBROOK, JOSEPH C., JR., 299, 552, 1007, 1791
HOLMES, ARTHUR F., 753, 775, 913
HOOGSTRA, JACOB T., 534
HUGHES, JAMES A., 14, 1197, 1218
HUGHES, JOHN J., 367, 450, 617, 640, 894, 1136
HUGHES, PHILIP EDGCUMBE, 5, 17, 103, 123, 159, 171, 207, 232, 244, 287, 399, 400, 403, 439, 440, 550, 560, 606, 682, 687, 701, 1026, 1111, 1154, 1327, 1411, 1466, 1549, 1579, 1732, 1805, 1842, 1877, 1896
HURLEY, JAMES B., 55, 583, 1904
HUTCHINSON, GEORGE P., 49, 509, 1018
JAARSMA, CORNELIUS, 345
JAMES, FRANK A., III, 224, 1107
JANSMA, THEODORE J., 12, 793, 825, 1121, 1188, 1635
JEWETT, PAUL K., 60, 268, 288, 289, 291, 334, 495, 836, 1249, 1415, 1535
JOHNSON, BRUCE L., 217, 1427
JOHNSON, DENNIS E., 88, 115, 261, 516, 791, 1011, 1164, 1217, 1265, 1458
JOHNSON, G. L. W., 118
JOHNSTON, ROBLEY J., 81, 317, 320, 448, 642, 1297, 1540, 1656
JONES, DAVID CLYDE, 98, 719, 1845
JONES, PETER R., 769
JONES, WILLIAM J., 185, 1093
JORDAN, JAMES B., 1832
KAISER, WALTER C., JR., 584, 1885, 1895
KARLBERG, MARK W., 152, 809, 877, 1233, 1234, 1284
KELLOGG, EDWARD L., 201, 869
KERR, DAVID W., 63, 97, 183, 312, 332, 505, 1912, 1915
KERR, WILLIAM NIGEL, 1745
KIK, J. MARCELLUS, 127, 730
KISTEMAKER, SIMON J., 70, 225, 1173, 1365, 1443, 1615, 1740, 1872
KLEPPER, SUSANNE, 957, 1223, 1577
KLINE, MEREDITH G., 33, 36, 42, 45, 51, 67, 85, 194, 245, 281, 454, 541, 672, 673, 747, 862, 963, 979, 1213, 1256, 1289, 1339, 1369, 1376, 1377, 1384, 1463, 1465, 1690, 1897
KLOOSTER, FRED H., 108, 162, 168, 169, 380, 925, 1367, 1820, 1864, 1869, 1871
KNAPP, STEPHEN C., 478
KNIGHT, GEORGE W., III, 605, 742, 765, 842, 924, 926, 983, 1012, 1186, 1254, 1925
KNUDSEN, ALI M., 1145
KNUDSEN, ROBERT D., 197, 259, 264, 285, 340, 344, 374, 377, 393, 501, 556, 713, 726, 779, 815, 828, 889, 922, 930, 1005, 1035, 1166, 1244, 1392, 1410, 1445, 1478, 1524, 1525, 1529, 1547, 1559, 1637, 1659, 1663, 1685, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1728, 1730, 1738, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1761, 1880, 1920
KREFT, MICHAEL, 514
KROEZE, GEORGE, 520
KROMMINGA, D. H., 647, 1775
KROMMINGA, JOHN H., 1036, 1062, 1891
KUEHNER, FRED CARL, 29, 349, 492, 601, 669, 763, 919, 1152, 1247, 1251, 1403, 1442, 1453, 1564, 1572, 1639, 1794
KUIPER, HENRY J., 1248
KUIPER, HERMAN, 562
KUIPER, R. B., 129, 133, 134, 144, 200, 214, 800, 905, 940, 1096, 1165, 1199, 1236, 1360, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1667, 1735, 1747
KUSCHKE, ARTHUR W., JR., 68, 202, 213, 325, 513, 749, 802, 861, 897, 935, 941, 990, 1009, 1160, 1239, 1544, 1737, 1862, 1899
LACHMAN, DAVID C., 1801
LADD, GEORGE ELDON, 307, 873, 891, 898, 1664, 1814, 1873

LANE, WILLIAM L., 93, 428, 535, 580, 608, 841, 874, 1182, 1345, 1669
LANGLEY, MCKENDREE R., 1760
LANNING, RAY, 1323
LAUGHLIN, DAVID E., 631, 1908
LEACH, FRED H., 181
LETHAM, ROBERT, 519, 702, 1649, 1844
LEWIS, RICHARD M., 390, 543, 559, 667, 1590, 1874, 1931
LINCOLN, ANDREW T., 694, 1057, 1765
LIVINGSTON, DAVID, 933
LLOYD-JONES, D. MARTYN, 1769
LOGAN, SAMUEL T., JR., 87, 475, 570, 571, 620, 703, 748, 1055, 1072, 1118, 1130, 1156, 1157, 1181, 1282, 1409, 1480, 1561, 1643, 1675, 1831
LONG, LUTHER CRAIG, 324, 1056, 1110
LONGMAN, TREMPER, III, 30, 139, 402, 420, 1061, 1066, 1141, 1185, 1459, 1894, 1929
MAATMAN, RUSSELL, 632, 1696, 1861
MCALPINE, THOMAS H., 50, 727
MCCARTNEY, DAN G., 150, 524, 613, 693, 1341
MCCOMISKEY, THOMAS E., 959, 1528, 1532, 1926
MCILWAINE, WILLIAM A., 131, 1487
MACLEOD, DONALD, 780
MACLEON, A. DONALD, 80
MACRAE, ALLAN A., 781
MAHAFFY, FRANCIS E., 266
MALEFYT, CALVIN S., 253
MANROSS, LAWRENCE N., 438, 1736, 1916, 1918
MARCOTT, JOHN P., 518
MARE, W. HAROLD, 414
MARSDEN, GEORGE M., 386, 459, 1331, 1567
MARSDEN, ROBERT S., 284, 760, 1091, 1307, 1479, 1541, 1744
MARSTON, GEORGE W., 198, 627
MATHESON, WILLIAM, 1139, 1856
MAWHINNEY, ALLEN, 353, 1013
MICHAELS, J. RAMSEY, 92, 356, 442, 451, 512, 679, 1010, 1020, 1074, 1325, 1512
MITCHELL, JOHN J., 576, 1352
MOO, DOUGLAS J., 950, 1533
MOORE, JAMES E., 721
MORRIS, LEON, 586, 888, 1053, 1235, 1329
MORTON, HERBERT DONALD, 1538
MOUW, RICHARD J., 416
MUETHER, JOHN R., 847, 1583
MULLER, RICHARD A., 86, 157, 558, 904, 980, 1105, 1353, 1469, 1687, 1688, 1718, 1799
MURRAY, JOHN, 56, 61, 71, 76, 90, 102, 105, 121, 153, 160, 161, 175, 178, 223, 231, 290, 302, 331, 350, 351, 382, 419, 485, 506, 600, 723, 784, 805, 864, 1030, 1153, 1180, 1294, 1296, 1388, 1391, 1414, 1425, 1499, 1574, 1683, 1741, 1793, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1841, 1849, 1857
NEWMAN, ROBERT C., 1778, 1907
NICHOLAS, ROBERT E., 341, 773, 1000, 1373
NICHOLAS, THOMAS A., 8, 9, 44, 710, 901
NICOLE, ROGER, 329, 837, 1212, 1811
NOLL, MARK A., 242, 1133, 1193, 1435
ODENDAAL, DIRK H., 529, 746, 958, 1766, 1867
O'DONNELL, GERALD H., 11
OLIPHINT, SCOTT, 1161, 1383
OLIVER, C. HERBERT, 1711
OLIVER, GUY, JR., 944
OLIVER, LEROY B., 363, 1001, 1087, 1094
ORR, JOHN, 849
OTTO, RANDALL E., 1878
OUDERSLUYS, RICHARD C., 695
PAGE, SYDNEY H. T., 1037, 1846
PALMER, EDWIN H., 216, 435, 636, 998, 1004, 1071, 1086, 1106, 1122, 1250, 1379, 1380, 1526, 1671, 1692, 1806, 1837, 1859
PAVLISCHEK, KEITH J., 1510
PAYNE, J. BARTON, 717, 1083
PAYTON, JAMES R., JR., 457, 814, 879, 1322, 1347, 1509, 1779
PENNER, ERWIN, 893
PETERSON, JACK J., 405, 651, 1089, 1321, 1584
PFEIFFER, CHARLES F., 272
PIPA, JOSEPH A., JR., 249
POTGIETER, F. J. M., 1773

POYTHRESS, VERN SHERIDAN, 84, 136, 211, 397, 406, 479, 507, 653, 952, 1117, 1137, 1138, 1179, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1361, 1417, 1536, 1620, 1631, 1684, 1788, 1888
PRAAMSMA, LOUIS, 177, 465, 1750, 1781
PRATT, RICHARD L., JR., 1084
RANKIN, JOHN C., 671, 1143, 1333
RAYBURN, ROBERT S., 1224
RECKER, R., 182
REID, W. STANFORD, 265, 286, 372, 421, 434, 471, 628, 754, 823, 851, 852, 920, 931, 968, 1014, 1027, 1112, 1126, 1372, 1390, 1434, 1507, 1566, 1645, 1653, 1717, 1720, 1721, 1752, 1754, 1763, 1858, 1866
REYNOLDS, STEPHEN M., 449
RIAN, EDWIN H., 1893
ROBERTSON, O. PALMER, 938, 1531, 1850, 1854
ROBINSON, EARL B., 1543
ROBINSON, WILLIAM C., 1108, 1473, 1852
ROSENBERGER, H. LEVERNE, 1682
ROWEN, SAMUEL F., 502, 681, 1903
RUDOLPH, ROBERT K., 468, 1792
RUNNER, H. EVAN, 476, 499, 500, 566, 591, 634, 994, 1097, 1608
RUSHDOONY, ROUSAS JOHN, 147, 378, 472, 474, 783, 939, 1039, 1191, 1200, 1419, 1661, 1762, 1764, 1933
SANDERSON, JOHN W., JR., 109, 117, 252, 282, 292, 573, 650, 704, 706, 816, 839, 971, 1032, 1148, 1187, 1225, 1259, 1317, 1511, 1552, 1553, 1627, 1704, 1710, 1715
SCHARFE, RONALD C., 95, 811, 818, 1488, 1654
SCHAUFFELE, CHARLES G., 860, 1192
SCHLORFF, SAMUEL P., 1332, 1587
SCHMURR, ROGER W., 1073
SCHREINER, THOMAS R., 1491
SCHROTENBOER, PAUL G., 106, 497, 705, 878, 1034, 1088, 1113, 1404, 1431, 1582, 1680
SCHULTZ, RICHARD, 387, 910
SCHULTZE, HENRY, 690, 872
SCOTT, J. JULIUS, JR., 271
SCOTT, J. W., 101, 210, 540, 711, 737, 740, 854, 1576, 1619, 1622
SCOTT, JACK B., 596
SHEPHERD, JERRY E., 521, 902
SHEPHERD, NORMAN, 114, 151, 315, 316, 436, 936, 1051, 1114, 1116, 1243, 1358, 1681
SIBLEY, LAURENCE C., JR., 6, 1069, 1252
SIDER, JOHN W., 1016
SILVA, MOISÉS, 18, 69, 138, 180, 247, 258, 276, 279, 308, 328, 354, 371, 452, 470, 488, 508, 553, 578, 610, 615, 646, 731, 750, 766, 804, 817, 827, 831, 835, 870, 977, 1006, 1019, 1147, 1172, 1299, 1326, 1394, 1437, 1439, 1485, 1537, 1573, 1600, 1603, 1636, 1648, 1719, 1789, 1804, 1812
SIMPSON, E. K., 1642
SINGER, C. GREGG, 549
SKILTON, JOHN H., 154, 188, 190, 191, 193, 203, 222, 274, 319, 333, 385, 515, 525, 527, 557, 575, 649, 652, 675, 678, 714, 741, 764, 777, 953, 973, 1085, 1123, 1175, 1219, 1222, 1393, 1402, 1423, 1548, 1618, 1731, 1733, 1815, 1875, 1876
SLOAT, LESLIE W., 35, 39, 79, 263, 300, 303, 327, 772, 906, 1319, 1513, 1585, 1630, 1786, 1930
SMEDES, LEWIS B., 72, 1155
SMICK, ELMER B., 426, 1303, 1368
SMITH, MICHAEL G., 375, 539, 688, 1211, 1302, 1797
SMITH, MORTON H., 119, 283, 361, 511, 1471, 1777
SMITH, WILLIAM S., 579, 724, 1231
SNYDER, DALE N., 296, 997
SPENCER, F. SCOTT, 1269, 1493, 1655
SPILKER, T., 1759
SPIRES, T. GRADY, 826, 1771, 1774
STEEN, PETER J., 722, 785, 863, 1177, 1258, 1356
STEK, JOHN H., 961, 1158
STINGLEY, MICHAEL D., 186, 192
STOB, GEORGE, 1826
STOB, HENRY J., 1660
STONEHOUSE, NED B., 37, 184, 195, 196, 226, 236, 237, 238, 306, 357, 368,

389, 412, 429, 430, 431, 490, 493, 546, 648, 662, 683, 691, 692, 833, 845, 942, 954, 966, 967, 970, 972, 982, 991, 1015, 1049, 1124, 1196, 1198, 1306, 1315, 1382, 1395, 1421, 1426, 1456, 1461, 1462, 1568, 1879, 1922
STRIMPLE, ROBERT B., 1386
STROM, MARK, 348
STRONG, ROBERT, 215, 569, 629, 762, 840, 1059, 1078, 1101, 1813
SZTO, PAUL C. H., 1095, 1171, 1598
TAVARES, HENRY P., 1502, 1503
TAYLOR, L. ROY, 437
TEEUWISSEN, WALTER J., JR., 801
TENNEY, MERRILL C., 483, 616, 643, 1617
THOMPSON, MURRAY FORST, 677
TICHENOR, C. ALAN, 19, 313, 373, 858
TIESSEN, TERRANCE L., 25
TINSLEY, H. WALLACE, 1262
TRATEBAS, EDMUND W., 362
UDA, SUSUMU, 1454, 1919
VAN ANDEL, HENRY J., 1170
VANBROEKHOVEN, DEBORAH BINGHAM, 1468
VANDERPOEL, DAVID, 625, 1539
VAN ELDEREN, BASTIAAN, JR., 1174, 1694
VANGEMEREN, WILLEM A., 269, 365, 660, 834, 909, 1021, 1068, 1264, 1467, 1689, 1749
VAN GRONINGEN, GERARD, 911, 937, 1103
VAN HALSEMA, DICK L., 251
VANHOOZER, KEVIN, 100, 1357, 1722
VAN HOUTE, SAMUEL, 94
VAN SETERS, ARTHUR, 1298
VAN TIL, CORNELIUS, 107, 111, 112, 113, 164, 165, 167, 176, 179, 227, 234, 235, 243, 294, 326, 343, 467, 487, 498, 523, 561, 563, 582, 684, 735, 813, 868, 884, 887, 916, 921, 984, 1169, 1253, 1277, 1278, 1366, 1397, 1412, 1432, 1444, 1470, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1581, 1593, 1595, 1709, 1725, 1729, 1790, 1833
VAN TIL, HENRY R., 347, 822
VANNOY, J. ROBERT, 205, 1189, 1508, 1890
VEENSTRA, ROLF, 659
VERHOEF, PIETER A., 34, 547, 638, 918, 960, 1162, 1203, 1291, 1429, 1909
VERNO, C. RALPH, 503, 1195, 1673, 1928
VICKERS, DOUGLAS, 581, 621, 658, 1017, 1662, 1770
VISS, WILLIAM, 1726
VOS, CLARENCE J., 1430, 1825
VOS, JOHANNES G., 173, 246, 250, 270, 369, 409, 444, 846, 1276, 1807, 1835
VOSKUIL, LOUIS J., 1144
VUNDERINK, RALPH W., 456, 630, 1267, 1558, 1932
WAGNER, JAMES R., 1496
WALLIS, WILBER B., 148, 398, 770, 771
WALTERS, GWYN, 13, 1230
WALTKE, BRUCE, 24
WEEKS, NOEL, 206, 462
WEIR, DAVID A., 1921
WEISIGER, CARY N., III, 1312, 1589
WELLS, DAVID F., 1447, 1520
WELLS, PAUL, 1115
WELMERS, WILLIAM E., 358, 455, 853, 932, 969
WENGER, JOHN C., 491
WEST, JAMES, 1031
WHEATON, BYRON, 1135
WHITE, CHARLES H., 461, 1448
WHITE, JOHN H., 1555
WHITE, R. FOWLER, 803
WHITE, WILLIAM, JR., 23, 62, 256, 480, 761, 867, 1311, 1370, 1457, 1486, 1901
WHITLOCK, LUDER G., JR., 1686
WILSON, MARVIN R., 1498
WOLTERS, AL, 712, 1080, 1128
WOODBRIDGE, CHARLES J., 433, 1616, 1638
WOOLLEY, JOHN H., 962
WOOLLEY, PAUL, 26, 53, 58, 82, 91, 120, 122, 124, 140, 142, 146, 149, 228, 260, 301, 310, 339, 366, 383, 418, 422, 445, 460, 517, 564, 572, 639, 666, 715, 733, 756, 776, 796, 797, 799, 838, 900, 903, 908, 927, 974, 978, 988, 1003, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1063, 1076, 1079, 1109, 1120, 1150, 1163, 1168, 1220, 1271, 1286, 1293,

1300, 1309, 1316, 1343, 1346, 1362, 1399, 1405, 1406, 1472, 1477, 1495, 1530, 1546, 1554, 1562, 1569, 1575, 1586, 1592, 1596, 1602, 1609, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1695, 1727, 1743, 1785, 1802, 1847, 1853
WOUDSTRA, MARTEN H., 126, 132, 391, 551, 787, 1119, 1501, 1828, 1840, 1913
WOUDSTRA, SIERD, 1023, 1176, 1428, 1817
WYMOND, WILLIAM K., 1612
YAMAUCHI, EDWIN M., 594, 798, 871, 1048
YOSHIOKA, SHIGERU, 510
YOUNG, DAVIS A., 297, 441, 473, 751, 1040, 1081, 1337, 1886
YOUNG, EDWARD J., 1, 2, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 41, 59, 96, 104, 199, 221, 255, 280, 311, 337, 424, 432, 443, 530, 544, 555, 604, 618, 637, 641, 655, 680, 716, 739, 743, 758, 759, 890, 929, 945, 948, 964, 976, 995, 996, 1024, 1028, 1038, 1067, 1104, 1129, 1132, 1202, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1237, 1255, 1279, 1283, 1292, 1304, 1308, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1371, 1378, 1436, 1440, 1455, 1460, 1464, 1489, 1578, 1601, 1623, 1624, 1646, 1678, 1724, 1810, 1816, 1829, 1839, 1851, 1855, 1860, 1881, 1883, 1898, 1902, 1923, 1924
YOUNG, G. DOUGLAS, 1209
YOUNG, WILLIAM, 305, 314, 323, 567, 568, 633, 806, 866, 992, 993, 1075, 1190, 1274, 1287, 1518, 1588, 1606, 1607, 1701, 1706, 1707, 1753
ZETTERHOLM, EARL E., 342, 394, 778, 1178, 1242, 1266, 1474, 1476, 1776
ZINKAND, JOHN M., 1290, 1408, 1676, 1868
ZORN, RAYMOND O., 229, 463, 707, 951, 1215, 1216, 1310, 1571, 1658
ZUIDEMA, S. U., 1301